

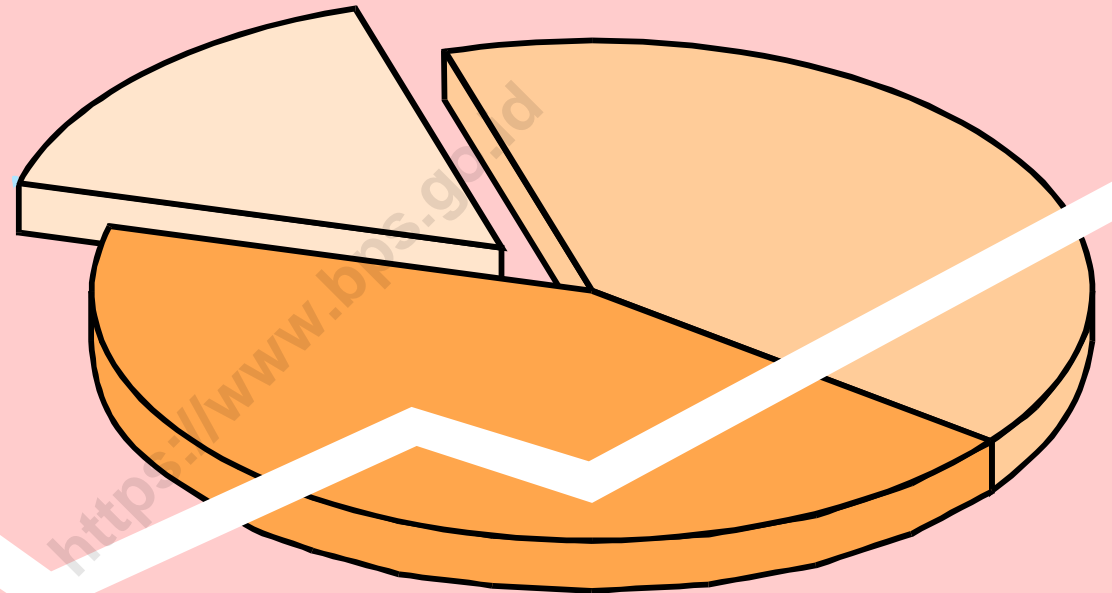


ISSN. 0126-2319  
04400.9901

**Buletin Statistik Bulanan**  
*Monthly Statistical Bulletin*

# Indikator Ekonomi

*ECONOMIC INDICATORS*



*BPS* **Badan Pusat Statistik, Jakarta - Indonesia**

## P R A K A T A

Publikasi statistik bulanan yang pertama-tama diterbitkan secara teratur oleh Badan Pusat Statistik (sebelumnya disebut Biro Pusat Statistik) adalah STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR pada awal tahun 1950. Publikasi tersebut memuat statistik ekonomi dan keuangan yang cukup luas untuk berbagai keperluan pengamatan dan analisa ekonomi.

Namun keadaan yang mulai memburuk pada awal 1963, antara lain dalam kelancaran administrasi pemerintah menyebabkan STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR terancam kelangsungannya sehingga nomor terakhir yang sempat terbit adalah edisi Juli - Agustus 1963.

Kegiatan statistik praktis mengalami kelumpuhan karena buruknya keadaan pada waktu itu. Sejak tahun 1966 kehidupan secara normal mulai dirintis kembali dan sudah tentu statistik yang baik sangat dirasakan kebutuhannya. Ini ditanggulangi dengan menerbitkan buletin resmi baru yang berjudul Warta BPS pada bulan Juni 1966. Jangkauan isinya masih tetap terbatas dan akhirnya terhenti pada edisi No. 36, Bulan Mei 1969.

Kehidupan ekonomi, sosial dan pemerintahan pada waktu itu sudah mulai mengarah kepada perbaikan dan keadaan yang lebih mantap, dan pada bulan April 1969 pemerintah telah memulai pelaksanaan pembangunan melalui PELITA TAHAP I. Agar pengamatan yang seksama terhadap tingkat stabilitas dan sentuhan dari usaha-usaha pembangunan pada segala sektor kehidupan ekonomi dan sosial dapat dilakukan, maka penyajian statistik bulanan perlu sekali disempurnakan dan dikembangkan.

Usaha-usaha kearah itu akhirnya dijemakan dalam bentuk publikasi bulanan baru yang berjudul INDIKATOR EKONOMI yang pertama kali terbit pada bulan Januari 1970 dengan isinya yang masih sederhana. Usaha-usaha pengembangannya masih tetap perlu dilakukan secara berangsur-angsur.

Data statistik yang merupakan isi dari publikasi tersebut bahan-bahannya dikumpulkan dan disiapkan oleh bagian-bagian pada Badan Pusat Statistik, dan sebagian diantaranya merupakan data sekunder.

Mulai edisi Maret 1993 dan penerbitan berikutnya juga disajikan ulasan singkat tentang indikator ekonomi dan data pokok yang cukup menonjol atau mengalami perubahan yang cukup berarti.

Penghargaan dan terima kasih disampaikan kepada instansi-instansi yang membantu penyediaan data dan/atau dokumen dasar atas penyusunan statistik yang telah memungkinkan dikeluarkannya publikasi ini.

Kepada para pemakai data juga diharapkan saran dan kritik yang bersifat konstruktif demi penyempurnaan publikasi INDIKATOR EKONOMI, agar lebih memudahkan masyarakat pemakai data untuk memperoleh gambaran umum mengenai perkembangan ekonomi Indonesia.

KEPALA BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK

## P R E F A C E

*The first monthly publication on statistics issued regularly by the BPS - Statistics Indonesia (formerly name Central Bureau of Statistics) was "STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR", issued for the first time in the beginning of 1950. This publication contained statistics on economics and finance which were sufficiently broad inscope so that they could serve different uses including economic analysis.*

*However, in 1963, the deteriorating situation in government administration, resulted in the discontinuation of "STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR", with July - August 1963 as the last edition.*

*Practically, all statistical activities came to a standstill up to 1965. Since 1966 economic and social had been facing a better condition and reliable statistics were urgently required, such demand was taken care of by the issuance of a new official monthly bulletin with limited coverage, entitled: "WARTA BPS", on June 1966. The last edition of that title was no 36, issued in May 1969.*

*The economic and social life as well as the government administration since that time have improved and became more and more stabilized; and in April 1969, the Government started implementing "PELITA TAHAP I" (the First Five Year Development Plan). In order to facilitate the evaluation of the level of stabilization and the impact of development in all sectors of economic and social life, the monthly bulletin of statistics had to be further developed and extended.*

*These efforts culminated in a new monthly publication, entitled "INDIKATOR EKONOMI" (Economic Indicators); the first edition was issued on January 1970 with contents still of a modest character.*

*This publication contained statistical data collected and compiled by various divisions under the BPS - Statistics Indonesia; while, a small part of the data was obtained from other sources.*

*Beginning from the March 1993 edition, a brief highlight is also presented, summarizing major indicators, particularly the ones which changed remarkably in the latest month or during the last few months.*

*Comments and suggestions for improving this publication would be appreciated, particularly those which would enable us to provide our data users with an improved picture of economic development in Indonesia.*

*We would like also to express our sincere thanks to many agencies who cooperated in supplying data without which this publication could never be published in its present format.*

*The Director General of  
BPS - Statistics Indonesia*

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Mulai bulan April 1998, Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) yang mencakup sekitar 249-353 komoditas dihitung berdasarkan pola konsumsi hasil Survei Biaya Hidup (SBH) di 44 kota tahun 1996.
2. Sedangkan IHK dan laju inflasi sebelum bulan April 1998 masih mencakup 200-225 komoditas dengan menggunakan pola konsumsi hasil SBH di 27 ibukota provinsi tahun 1988/1989.
3. IHK gabungan baik 44 kota merupakan hasil penghitungan dari gabungan indeks masing-masing kota yang ditimbang dengan banyaknya rumah tangga di kota bersangkutan.
4. Dalam penyajian IHK pada metode baru jenis barang/jasa tersebut dikelompokkan menjadi 7 kelompok yaitu
  - Bahan makanan - Kesehatan
  - Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau - Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga
  - Perumahan - Transpor dan komunikasi
  - Sandang
5. Sedangkan IHK sebelum April 1998 masih mencakup 4 kelompok yaitu:
  - Makanan - Sandang, dan
  - Perumahan - Aneka barang dan jasa
6. a. Persentase (%) perubahan IHK (Laju inflasi/Deflasi) bulanan diperoleh dari :
$$\frac{I_n - I_{n-1}}{I_{n-1}} \times 100$$
dimana :  $I_n$  = Indeks bulan n  
 $I_{n-1}$  = Indeks bulan n-1
- b. Persentase (%) perubahan IHK/IBP dalam satu tahun dihitung dengan menggunakan metode point to point yang sebelumnya menggunakan metode kumulatif bulanan.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Since April 1998, the calculation of the Consumer Price Index (CPI) has been based on a consumption pattern obtained from the 1996 Cost of Living Survey (CLS) in 44 cities, covering 249 - 353 commodities.*
2. *Before April 1998, the calculation of the CPI and inflation rate covered 200-225 commodities, and was based on a consumption pattern obtained from the 1988/1989 CLS in 27 provincial capital cities.*
3. *The CPI of Indonesia is a weighted composite index of the calculated CPI's in 44 cities, using the total number of households in each city as the weighting factor.*
4. *In the new method of CPI, commodities divided into 7 groups as follows :*
  - Food - Health
  - Prepared food, soft drink, Cigarette & Tobacco sports - Education, recreation &
  - Housing - Transportation &
  - Clothing Communication
5. *Before April 1998 commodities of CPI divided into 4 groups :*
  - Food - Clothing
  - Housing - Miscellaneous
6. a. *The percentage change of the monthly CPI (Inflation rate) is obtained from :*
$$\frac{I_n - I_{n-1}}{I_{n-1}} \times 100$$
*where:  $I_n$  = Index in month n*  
 *$I_{n-1}$  = Index in month n-1*
- b. *The percentage change of yearly CPI is calculate using point to point method, but before April 1998 using a monthly cumulative method.*

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

7. Indeks Harga 9 Bahan Pokok dan Indeks Harga yang dibayar petani disusun berdasarkan data hasil survei bulanan statistik harga konsumen di pasar pedesaan dengan memakai daftar HPI.
  8. Indeks harga yang diterima petani sumbernya adalah dari hasil survei harga produsen/farmgate yang dilaksanakan setiap bulan dengan memakai daftar HP2.1 dan HP2.2.
  9. Indeks Harga 9 Bahan Pokok disajikan untuk daerah pedesaan Jawa-Madura dan Luar Jawa-Madura.
  10. Indeks harga yang diterima dan yang dibayar petani serta nilai tukarnya yang disajikan untuk masing-masing propinsi di Pulau Jawa-Madura, menggunakan tahun 1983 sebagai tahun dasar.
  11. Sejak edisi April 1995, Indeks Harga yang diterima dan dibayar petani serta nilai tukarnya disajikan pula di 10 propinsi luar Jawa, dengan menggunakan tahun dasar 1987.
  12. Indeks harga yang diterima petani (IT) dan indeks yang dibayar petani (IB) dihitung menggunakan formula Laspeyres yang dikembangkan.
  13. Nilai tukar petani adalah merupakan ratio antara Indeks Harga yang diterima (IT) dengan yang dibayar petani (IB) yang dinyatakan dalam persentase.
  14. Data Harga Perdagangan Besar (HPB) dikumpulkan setiap bulan oleh BPS dari 76 kota yaitu ibukota propinsi dan beberapa ibukota kabupaten yang ada kegiatan Perdagangan Besar.
  15. Penyajian hanya berupa angka nasional tanpa angka Propinsi atau Kabupaten.
  16. Indeks umum harga Perdagangan Besar dikelompokkan atas 5 sektor yaitu : Pertanian, Pertambangan dan Penggalian, Industri, Impor dan Ekspor. Masing-masing sektor terdiri dari sub sektor. Jumlah komoditi dari setiap sub sektor dinyatakan dengan jumlah keseluruhannya 281 komoditi.
7. *The index of 9 essential commodities and the index of price paid by farmers are compiled based on data obtained from the monthly survey of consumer price statistics in rural markets using the HPI form.*
  8. *The indices of prices received by farmers are calculated from the producer/farmgate price survey conducted every month using the HP2.1 and HP2.2 forms.*
  9. *The published index of 9 essential commodities covers rural areas in Jawa-Madura and outside Jawa-Madura.*
  10. *For provinces on Jawa Island, 1983 has been used as the base year for calculating the indices of prices received, the prices paid by farmers, and the farmers' terms of trade.*
  11. *Since April 1995, 1987 has been used as the base year for calculating the indices of prices received, the prices paid by farmers, and the farmers' terms of trade in 10 provinces outside Jawa.*
  12. *A modified Laspeyres formula has been used to calculate the index of prices received by farmers (IT) and the index of prices paid by farmers (IB).*
  13. *The terms of trade for farmers is computed as the ratio of the index of prices received by farmers (IT) and the index of prices paid by farmers (IB) multiplied by 100 %.*
  14. *Wholesale price data are collected through a monthly survey conducted by the Central Bureau of Statistics in 76 cities consisting of provincial capital cities and several regency capital cities where wholesale trade activities are found.*
  15. *The data in this specific chapter pertain only to national figures, and does not cover provincial or regency figures.*
  16. *The Wholesale Price Index (WPI) is disaggregated into five sectors: Agriculture, Manufacturing, Mining, and Quarrying, Imports, and Exports, where each sector consists of subsectors. The number of commodities in each sector is presented in brackets. The total number of commodities is 281.*

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

17. IHK, IBP dan IHPB dihitung menggunakan formula Laspeyres yang dikembangkan, yaitu :

$$I_n = \frac{\sum P_n P_{n-1} Q_o}{\sum P_o Q_o} \times 100$$

Dimana :

- $I_n$  = Indeks bulan n (bulan penelitian)
- $P_n$  = Harga pada bulan ke n (bulan penelitian)
- $P_{n-1}$  = Harga pada bulan ke n-1 (bulan sebelumnya)
- $P_{n-1} Q_o$  = Nilai konsumsi bulan n-1 (bulan sebelumnya)
- $P_o Q_o$  = Nilai Konsumsi Tahun Dasar

18. Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar (IHPB) bahan bangunan/konstruksi didasarkan atas perubahan harga 21 kelompok barang tertentu.
19. Penghitungan IHPB masing-masing jenis bahan bangunan serta indeks umumnya menggunakan perubahan harga dari sejumlah kelompok barang yang dinyatakan dengan angka dalam kurung.
20. Kurs Valuta Asing dikumpulkan setiap hari Selasa dan Kamis dari tempat penukaran mata uang terpilih.
21. Harga emas juga dikumpulkan setiap hari Selasa dan Kamis dari toko penjual emas terpilih. Harga emas yang dicatat adalah harga emas perhiasan tanpa ongkos pembuatan.
22. Perdagangan saham :
- a. Saham yang diperdagangkan adalah saham yang terdaftar pada Badan Pelaksana Pasar Modal (Bapepam) dan tercatat pada Bursa Efek Indonesia, dikurangi dengan jumlah saham masing-masing perusahaan yang dijadikan jaminan untuk menerbitkan sertifikat PT. Danareksa.
  - b. Volume perdagangan saham adalah jumlah transaksi saham yang terjadi setiap hari bursa di Bursa Efek Indonesia.
  - c. Rata-rata perdagangan saham adalah jumlah saham di perdagangan dibagi dengan hari bursa (Senin s/d Jum'at kecuali hari libur).

17. The CPI, IEC (Index of Essential Commodities), and WPI are calculated using a modified Laspeyres formula :

$$I_n = \frac{\sum P_n P_{n-1} Q_o}{\sum P_o Q_o} \times 100$$

where :

- $I_n$  = Index  $n^{th}$  month (survey month)
- $P_n$  = Price in  $n^{th}$  month (survey month)
- $P_{n-1}$  = Price in  $(n-1)^{th}$  month
- $P_{n-1} Q_o$  = Quantity in  $(n-1)^{th}$  month
- $P_o Q_o$  = Quantity in the base year

18. The Wholesale Price Index for Construction materials is based on price changes of 21 groups of selected goods.
19. The WPI, for each type of Construction materials and the general index are calculated based on price changes of several groups of goods indicated by the number in bracket.
20. Foreign exchange rate data are collected every Tuesday and Thursday from selected money changers.
21. Gold price data are collected every Tuesday and Thursday from selected gold traders. The price of gold recorded is the price of golden ornament excluding the cost of production.
22. Share Trade :
- a. Shares traded are registered shares at the Capital Market Supervisory Agency (Bapepam) and recorded at Indonesian stock exchange, excluding shares withhold as guarantee for the issuance of PT. Danareksa Certificates.
  - b. The volume of shares trade is the volume of daily transaction at the Indonesian stock exchange.
  - c. The average volume of shares trade is the total number of shares traded divided by the number of transaction days (Monday through Friday except holiday).

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.1 INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN GABUNGAN 43 KOTA DI INDONESIA <sup>1)</sup>**  
**TABLE COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES OF 43 CITIES IN INDONESIA**  
**(1996 = 100)**

Kelompok Group	November / November 2000		Persentase Perubahan / Percentage Changes			
	Indeks Index	Perubahan Change (%)	Tahun Kalender / Calendar Year		Tahun Anggaran / Fiscal Year	
			November 1999 thd Des 1998 / November 1999 to Dec 1998	November 2000 thd Des 1999 / November 2000 to Dec 1999	November 1999 thd Maret 1999 / November 1999 to March 1999	November 2000 thd Maret 2000 / November 2000 to March 2000
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	217.15	1.32	0.27	7.26	-3.68	6.27
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN / FOOD</b>	246.96	2.32	-8.87	-1.03	-14.90	-1.28
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/Cereals, roots, and their products	250.51	-0.19	-13.34	-5.48	-9.30	-3.32
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/Meat and its products	260.68	6.60	1.56	-2.44	-7.36	6.64
C. Ikan segar/Fresh fish	263.28	1.53	9.26	0.87	-10.28	-2.21
D. Ikan diawetkan/Preserved fish	323.55	0.01	2.54	5.62	-8.82	1.88
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/Eggs, milk and their products	239.38	4.58	-0.66	-11.06	-4.21	-3.19
F. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	269.14	3.91	2.53	0.07	-13.88	-1.58
G. Kacang - kacang/Beans and nuts	273.44	0.08	-14.84	1.32	-15.41	2.75
H. Buah - buahan/Fruits	234.79	0.06	-7.13	2.95	-4.61	4.44
I. Bumbu - bumbu/Spices	217.60	8.72	-42.75	30.04	-56.30	-10.55
J. Lemak dan minyak/Fats and oils	193.43	-0.22	-9.29	-10.04	-13.34	-6.18
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/Other food items	211.58	0.20	14.95	-4.13	7.34	-5.46
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU / PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS</b>	241.62	1.77	2.33	10.23	0.08	9.84
A. Makanan jadi/Prepared food	231.85	0.37	5.12	6.35	0.91	5.09
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/Non-alcoholic beverages	230.85	2.38	-10.09	13.31	-6.55	17.47
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	288.24	5.78	6.63	20.43	4.36	18.94
<b>III. PERUMAHAN / HOUSING</b>	182.93	1.29	4.70	9.69	2.20	8.21
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/Cost of housing	176.43	0.79	6.32	9.07	3.21	7.19
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/Fuel, electricity and water	152.59	4.62	0.81	18.64	0.41	18.24
C. Perlengkapan rumahtangga/Household equipment	274.72	0.18	5.31	6.49	3.36	6.25
D. Penyelenggaraan rumahtangga/Household operation	219.75	0.39	2.36	5.67	0.28	4.21

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.1 INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN GABUNGAN 43 KOTA DI INDONESIA<sup>1)</sup>**  
**TABLE COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES OF 43 CITIES IN INDONESIA**  
**(1996 = 100)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Kelompok Group	November / November 2000		Persentase Perubahan / Percentage Changes			
	Indeks Index	Perubahan Change (%)	Tahun Kalender / Calendar Year		Tahun Anggaran / Fiscal Year	
			November 1999 thd Des 1998 / November 1999 to Dec 1998	November 2000 thd Des 1999 / November 2000 to Dec 1999	November 1999 thd Maret 1999 / November 1999 to March 1999	November 2000 thd Maret 2000 / November 2000 to March 2000
			[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	249.95	0.51	4.34	7.18	-2.29	4.11
A. Sandang laki-laki/Men's clothing	237.06	0.36	7.39	4.33	3.05	2.83
B. Sandang wanita/Women's clothing	247.34	0.43	6.53	5.41	0.77	2.07
C. Sandang anak-anak/Children's clothing	263.58	0.35	13.73	5.49	3.54	3.47
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/Personal effects	258.84	0.94	-6.78	14.13	-14.49	8.88
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	240.47	0.97	3.69	9.12	2.12	8.11
A. Jasa kesehatan dan obat-obatan/Health services and medicines	202.49	1.31	8.90	7.74	4.74	6.40
B. Perawatan jasmani dan kosmetik/Personal care and cosmetics	283.07	0.65	-0.08	10.40	0.06	9.67
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI, DAN OLAHRAGA / EDUCATION, RECREATION AND SPORTS</b>	199.50	0.13	5.28	17.05	5.15	16.10
A. Pendidikan/Education	193.07	0.19	10.96	26.91	10.75	26.74
B. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/Educational equipment	256.13	0.05	3.86	8.24	3.60	9.49
C. Rekreasi dan olahraga/Recreation and sports	197.87	0.10	-0.37	8.55	-0.39	6.16
<b>VII. TRANSPOR DAN KOMUNIKASI / TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION</b>	191.78	0.31	4.76	11.37	1.38	10.21
A. Transpor/Transportation	198.61	0.37	3.51	14.29	2.16	12.82
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/Communication and delivery services	155.08	0.01	15.37	0.98	-1.75	0.92
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/Transport equipment and support	207.41	0.25	-0.59	3.99	-0.06	3.32

Catatan : 1) Sampai dengan bulan Agustus 1999, IHK gabungan mencakup 44 kota termasuk Dili

Note : 1) Composite consumer price indices covered 44 cities including Dili up to August 1999



**TABEL 1.2**  
**TABLE**
**LAJU INFLASI 44 KOTA DI INDONESIA**  
**INFLATION RATE OF 44 CITIES IN INDONESIA**  
**( 1996 = 100 )**

Kota / Cities	1998	1999	1999 <sup>1)</sup>	2000 <sup>2)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1. Lhokseumawe	79.66	6.61	2.93	7.83
2. Banda Aceh	79.01	5.57	3.20	9.54
3. Padang Sidempuan	85.72	-0.14	-2.88	1.75
4. Sibolga	85.01	1.65	-2.07	2.22
5. Pematang Siantar	80.23	-0.54	-2.94	3.28
6. Medan	83.81	1.68	-1.77	3.43
7. Padang	87.20	4.23	-1.75	8.40
8. Pekanbaru	75.86	4.35	1.13	7.78
9. Batam	52.89	-0.28	-1.20	8.56
10. Jambi	72.31	0.49	2.56	6.38
11. Palembang	89.18	-1.01	-2.45	5.94
12. Bengkulu	84.10	0.47	-1.38	5.91
13. Bandar Lampung	85.22	3.34	2.00	7.55
14. Jakarta	74.42	1.77	0.44	8.50
15. Tasikmalaya	73.55	1.58	0.12	2.72
16. Serang/Cilegon	65.43	-0.04	-1.30	4.57
17. Bandung	72.59	4.29	2.22	6.52
18. Cirebon	62.23	4.75	4.07	4.76
19. Purwokerto	80.93	0.99	-0.51	7.85
20. Surakarta	66.38	0.46	-1.19	4.71
21. Semarang	67.19	1.51	-0.17	6.89
22. Tegal	67.73	1.11	-0.87	4.99
23. Yogyakarta	77.46	2.51	1.40	5.88
24. Jember	84.95	3.16	0.60	7.49
25. Kediri	77.08	-0.64	-2.64	4.88
26. Malang	93.16	1.49	0.57	8.29
27. Surabaya	95.21	0.24	-1.13	8.27

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.2**  
**TABLE**

**LAJU INFLASI 44 KOTA DI INDONESIA**  
**INFLATION RATE OF 44 CITIES IN INDONESIA**  
**( 1996 = 100 )**

Lanjutan/Continuation

Kota / Cities	1998	1999	1999 <sup>1)</sup>	2000 <sup>2)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
28 Denpasar	75.11	4.39	2.52	8.95
29 Mataram	90.50	0.59	-1.05	2.81
30 Kupang	62.58	10.65	8.41	8.95
31 Dili	72.36	5.86 <sup>3)</sup>	-	-
32 Pontianak	78.85	4.49	0.88	5.95
33 Sampit	75.94	-4.98	-7.10	8.52
34 Palangkaraya	74.65	-0.13	-2.10	5.72
35 Banjarmasin	74.43	1.47	0.04	5.10
36 Balikpapan	75.10	3.01	0.89	8.66
37 Samarinda	68.31	3.69	0.77	7.48
38 Manado	74.24	7.41	7.10	11.59
39 Palu	95.18	3.58	1.22	4.85
40 Ujung Pandang	80.86	1.64	0.05	6.93
41 Kendari	97.79	1.29	0.72	12.07
42 Temate	72.98	0.38	1.09	10.93
43 Ambon	75.82	8.26	5.61	7.29
44 Jayapura	61.83	3.49	2.43	7.84
<b>NASIONAL</b>	<b>77.63</b>	<b>2.01</b>	<b>0.27<sup>4)</sup></b>	<b>7.26<sup>4)</sup></b>

Catatan :

- 1) Laju inflasi sampai dengan bulan November 1999 berdasarkan perubahan IHK bulan November 1999 terhadap IHK bulan Desember 1998 (1996=100)
- 2) Laju inflasi sampai dengan bulan November 2000 berdasarkan persentase perubahan IHK bulan November 2000 terhadap IHK bulan Desember 1999 (1996=100)
- 3) Laju Inflasi sampai dengan bulan Agustus 1999
- 4) Laju inflasi di 43 kota, tidak termasuk Dili

Note :

- 1) The inflation rate until November 1999 was counted based on the changing of consumer price indices in November 1999 to consumer price indices in December 1998 (1996=100)
- 2) The inflation rate until November 2000 was counted based on the changing of consumer price indices in November 2000 to consumer price indices in December 1999 (1996=100)
- 3) The inflation rate until August 1999
- 4) The inflation rate in 43 cities, not including Dili

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.:** **INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 43 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE** **CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 43 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**NOVEMBER / NOVEMBER 2000**  
**( 1996 = 100 )**

Kota	Indeks Umum	Bahan makanan	Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau	Perumahan	Sandang	Kesehatan	Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga	Transpor dan komunikasi
Cities	General index	Food	Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product	Housing	Clothing	Health	Education, recreation and sport	Transportation and communication
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
Banda Aceh								
Indeks / Index	226.88	281.01	266.73	171.24	241.45	214.39	186.34	188.63
Perubahan / Change (%)	3.60	6.10	2.92	5.38	1.40	0.69	0.00	0.11
Lhokseumawe								
Indeks / Index	228.00	309.77	226.92	174.12	231.53	207.1	179.40	165.05
Perubahan / Change (%)	3.13	6.74	0.31	1.55	1.96	0.76	0.00	0.00
Medan								
Indeks / Index	225.95	279.95	226.47	178.71	243.83	281.08	201.34	165.21
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.84	0.87	1.58	1.69	0.30	-0.14	0.00	-0.12
Padang Sidempuan								
Indeks / Index	220.12	235.47	232.70	196.11	218.17	215.95	188.77	204.45
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.80	-2.84	0.23	0.64	0.79	0.00	0.17	0.89
Pematang Siantar								
Indeks / Index	217.63	225.15	251.05	176.55	262.30	253.57	172.29	176.69
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.63	0.25	0.94	0.56	1.04	0.29	2.15	0.23
Sibolga								
Indeks / Index	231.17	247.96	269.64	181.69	232.74	218.87	196.69	212.58
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.25	-2.49	1.96	0.85	0.58	0.00	1.44	0.00
Padang								
Indeks / Index	234.27	297.72	235.28	201.24	223.33	212.65	166.70	204.88
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.07	0.68	1.87	1.97	0.89	0.00	0.41	0.42
Pekanbaru								
Indeks / Index	223.36	257.56	242.03	184.66	204.20	232.48	201.67	210.48
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.82	2.94	2.86	0.68	1.14	1.79	0.00	0.19
Batam								
Indeks / Index	192.01	247.52	205.93	156.81	173.31	163.29	232.08	177.75
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.83	1.96	0.00	0.76	0.43	0.75	0.60	0.05

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.:** **INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 43 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE** **CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 43 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**NOVEMBER / NOVEMBER 2000**  
**( 1996 = 100 )**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kota	Indeks Umum	Bahan makanan	Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau	Perumahan	Sandang	Kesehatan	Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga	Transportasi dan komunikasi
Cities	General Index	Food	Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product	Housing	Clothing	Health	Education, recreation and sport	Transportation and communication
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
Jambi								
Indeks / Index	208.81	256.22	201.18	176.42	217.00	178.52	180.68	172.12
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.37	2.79	0.07	1.24	0.50	-0.03	0.74	0.33
Palembang								
Indeks / Index	224.92	268.19	232.74	201.26	266.82	210.17	179.88	165.29
Perubahan / Change (%)	2.46	3.76	2.98	3.59	0.44	0.40	0.00	0.00
Bengkulu								
Indeks / Index	219.62	243.44	253.87	214.99	171.33	193.97	187.32	186.32
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.59	1.03	0.81	4.31	0.17	1.02	0.37	1.39
Bandar Lampung								
Indeks / Index	226.50	244.54	281.31	204.56	215.39	288.52	189.03	169.79
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.65	-1.16	2.98	1.37	0.57	0.56	0.06	0.00
Jakarta								
Indeks / Index	215.29	238.99	254.40	171.20	294.35	257.99	203.32	195.42
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.11	2.73	1.49	0.53	0.23	1.73	0.00	0.22
Bandung								
Indeks / Index	211.15	241.61	244.17	174.78	199.26	234.13	204.23	189.29
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.61	2.55	2.33	1.42	0.44	0.57	0.60	0.18
Serang/Cilegon								
Indeks / Index	196.49	206.77	217.67	176.16	217.50	205.29	187.22	159.52
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.50	3.28	0.68	0.86	1.39	0.16	-0.27	1.96
Tasikmalaya								
Indeks / Index	199.75	232.94	204.61	173.89	196.90	234.21	210.55	159.13
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.41	-0.30	1.26	0.52	1.14	0.39	-0.02	0.12
Cirebon								
Indeks / Index	214.37	239.86	215.47	209.37	187.09	190.94	208.02	193.07
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.34	2.65	1.53	0.79	0.78	0.04	0.00	0.40

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.:** **INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 43 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE** **CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 43 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**NOVEMBER / NOVEMBER 2000**  
**( 1996 = 100 )**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kota	Indeks Umum	Bahan makanan	Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau	Perumahan	Sandang	Kesehatan	Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga	Transportasi dan komunikasi
Cities	General index	Food	Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product	Housing	Clothing	Health	Education, recreation and sport	Transportation and communication
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
Semarang								
Indeks / Index	200.40	254.93	217.30	164.77	221.63	183.85	190.89	180.61
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.76	3.14	2.84	1.27	0.81	0.67	-0.05	0.43
Tegal								
Indeks / Index	199.48	236.85	197.79	169.92	189.06	176.09	144.84	234.68
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.72	0.52	1.69	0.44	0.45	0.74	0.88	0.17
Surakarta								
Indeks / Index	207.62	229.40	219.72	184.22	192.57	245.63	199.37	186.09
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.26	1.66	2.18	1.33	0.65	0.73	-0.04	0.02
Purwokerto								
Indeks / Index	222.01	218.33	255.65	198.95	235.62	297.89	193.99	197.06
Perubahan / Change (%)	2.43	4.23	2.26	2.39	2.49	3.66	-0.68	0.63
Yogyakarta								
Indeks / Index	218.86	229.44	249.67	189.33	226.83	224.40	232.14	202.57
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.20	3.07	1.75	0.93	0.97	0.21	-0.05	0.04
Surabaya								
Indeks / Index	215.39	219.26	253.30	195.63	263.76	243.61	212.78	172.96
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.50	2.16	1.50	3.13	0.07	0.79	0.00	0.00
Malang								
Indeks / Index	241.62	253.65	227.23	289.66	203.49	269.52	203.37	196.70
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.90	1.48	1.40	0.79	1.02	0.10	0.06	0.38
Kediri								
Indeks / Index	216.87	245.36	240.95	200.12	207.07	204.44	189.01	183.79
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.46	3.68	0.95	0.68	0.58	0.47	0.00	0.22
Jember								
Indeks / Index	233.30	239.66	240.91	206.14	284.61	219.67	248.94	208.85
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.21	1.75	1.60	2.09	0.26	0.17	0.19	0.76

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.:**  
**TABLE** **INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 43 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 43 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**NOVEMBER / NOVEMBER 2000**  
**( 1996 = 100 )**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kota	Indeks Umum	Bahan makanan	Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau	Perumahan	Sandang	Kesehatan	Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga	Transportasi dan komunikasi
Cities	General index	Food	Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product	Housing	Clothing	Health	Education, recreation and sport	Transportation and communication
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
Denpasar								
Indeks / Index	222.39	269.60	222.92	182.42	212.42	264.25	220.12	221.29
Perubahan / Change (%)	2.06	3.03	4.24	2.05	0.68	-0.02	0.07	0.23
Mataram								
Indeks / Index	214.15	264.48	203.20	203.50	168.14	214.36	178.24	197.01
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.27	2.35	1.98	0.68	0.23	0.69	0.01	0.00
Kupang								
Indeks / Index	216.37	273.94	214.10	171.71	183.48	208.13	171.05	207.13
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.34	1.43	3.14	0.92	0.60	1.09	2.93	-0.02
Pontianak								
Indeks / Index	231.12	256.88	246.30	188.43	263.98	208.70	214.81	221.11
Perubahan / Change (%)	2.32	4.55	2.73	0.85	1.55	0.90	0.54	1.09
Palangkaraya								
Indeks / Index	207.50	237.13	205.58	175.95	241.72	210.28	164.48	193.14
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.69	-0.16	1.95	0.96	1.30	0.60	0.13	0.12
Sampit								
Indeks / Index	222.57	248.73	251.20	198.13	213.40	249.14	188.62	186.35
Perubahan / Change (%)	2.52	4.37	1.99	2.39	1.95	1.17	0.00	0.11
Banjarmasin								
Indeks / Index	215.47	275.08	188.61	174.55	204.16	208.68	206.89	232.12
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.77	4.85	0.53	0.41	0.85	0.88	0.17	0.00
Samarinda								
Indeks / Index	215.49	239.32	226.87	192.21	208.62	225.70	197.43	220.26
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.80	1.05	1.23	0.63	0.50	0.49	1.01	0.30
Balikpapan								
Indeks / Index	221.31	238.88	220.70	175.08	246.58	321.18	206.06	235.66
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.10	2.06	1.60	0.51	0.93	-0.18	0.31	0.86

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.:**  
**TABLE** **INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 43 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 43 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**NOVEMBER / NOVEMBER 2000**  
**( 1996 = 100 )**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kota	Indeks Umum	Bahan makanan	Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau	Perumahan	Sandang	Kesehatan	Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga	Transpor dan komunikasi
Cities	General index	Food	Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product	Housing	Clothing	Health	Education, recreation and sport	Transportation and communication
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
Manado								
Indeks / Index	237.80	299.38	261.12	199.32	240.72	238.44	183.39	196.02
Perubahan / Change (%)	2.91	8.06	1.17	0.54	2.10	1.14	0.35	0.00
Palu								
Indeks / Index	244.55	288.72	240.70	199.81	275.42	233.38	229.19	242.18
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.00	1.98	1.30	0.74	0.75	0.00	0.00	0.00
Ujung Pandang/Makassar								
Indeks / Index	214.82	245.69	244.41	181.02	234.27	202.94	170.38	206.27
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.59	0.87	2.94	2.54	1.38	0.06	0.14	0.74
Kendari								
Indeks / Index	250.79	308.64	245.91	208.56	283.41	296.78	195.08	211.19
Perubahan / Change (%)	3.52	5.54	3.99	2.37	3.99	3.22	0.08	0.37
Ambon								
Indeks / Index	225.77	329.48	217.49	179.14	216.45	212.02	162.73	193.86
Perubahan / Change (%)	-2.48	-7.71	0.01	1.05	1.61	0.00	0.00	0.00
Terate								
Indeks / Index	231.18	232.31	394.40	205.76	204.15	197.23	192.88	181.52
Perubahan / Change (%)	2.22	5.58	4.16	-0.05	0.25	0.19	0.20	0.00
Jayapura								
Indeks / Index	208.03	239.17	219.07	176.00	192.94	190.63	185.11	213.51
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.72	0.34	0.00	0.42	0.77	0.37	0.14	15.55

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.4**  
**TABLE**

**INDEKS HARGA 9 BAHAN POKOK DI DAERAH PEDESAAN JAWA**  
**PRICE INDICES OF 9 ESSENTIAL COMMODITIES IN THE RURAL MARKETS OF JAVA**  
**( 1971 = 100 )**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Beras <i>Rice</i>	Ikan asin <i>Salted fish</i>	Minyak kelapa <i>Coconut oil</i>	Gula pasir <i>Granulated sugar</i>	Garam hancur <i>Salt</i>	Minyak tanah <i>Kerosene</i>	Sabun cuci <i>Soap</i>	Tekstil <i>Textiles</i>	Batik <i>Batics</i>	Umum <i>General</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1993	1 690.7	1 802.8	1 267.0	1 388.9	913.7	2 354.5	825.2	1 133.6	1 249.0	1 654.9
1994	2 215.8	2 020.7	1 499.5	1 374.0	951.6	2 381.7	858.5	1 212.2	1 313.3	2 038.0
1995	2 586.1	2 134.3	1 435.3	1 492.8	991.6	2 388.9	892.8	1 346.5	1 401.5	2 295.6
1996	2 064.2	2 512.4	1 519.8	1 570.6	1 041.7	2 436.1	958.0	1 460.3	1 522.6	2 364.0
1997	2 964.9	2 864.7	1 659.0	1 613.9	1 132.6	2 480.6	1 004.6	1 550.0	1 658.5	2 651.7
1998	6 197.5	5 422.3	4 263.3	2 889.8	2 310.2	2 771.7	2 213.7	2 545.8	2 285.5	5 330.6
1999	7 388.9	8 411.6	3 847.0	2 945.2	4 436.0	2 869.7	3 122.1	3 973.0	3 239.0	6 440.9
September	7 097.3	8 442.8	3 830.4	2 599.4	4 552.0	2 857.3	3 089.7	4 110.5	3 299.2	6 233.9
Oktober	7 001.7	8 268.4	3 782.0	2 562.9	4 514.9	2 845.8	3 079.8	4 115.6	3 318.4	6 148.2
November	6 793.6	8 215.9	3 589.2	2 567.5	4 546.8	2 832.4	3 089.8	4 136.4	3 375.2	5 996.4
Desember	6 815.9	8 272.1	3 636.4	2 927.6	4 566.4	2 825.8	3 075.1	4 322.6	3 424.9	6 046.8
2000										
Januari	8 683.1	7 206.3	3 918.0	3 657.8	3 601.5	2 892.3	3 030.4	3 351.9	2 775.2	7 185.2
Februari	8 589.8	7 735.5	3 856.6	3 553.2	3 579.6	2 901.5	3 029.4	3 445.7	2 784.2	7 168.1
Maret	7 964.1	7 413.9	3 752.2	3 415.3	3 587.7	2 902.6	3 037.8	2 468.6	2 782.8	6 704.7
April	7 620.3	7 401.8	3 787.6	3 463.7	3 599.7	3 043.6	3 034.5	3 490.0	2 791.4	6 510.1
Mei	7 810.9	7 520.6	3 762.3	3 405.3	3 614.0	3 131.7	3 035.5	3 504.4	2 798.0	6 644.8
Juni	8 010.3	7 500.6	3 680.9	3 694.6	3 614.0	3 222.6	3 038.4	3 495.5	2 796.4	6 790.7
Juli	8 101.8	7 588.4	3 705.4	4 161.8	3 618.0	3 204.6	3 042.7	3 567.8	2 800.8	6 891.8
Agustus	8 007.1	7 588.1	3 693.1	4 250.0	3 626.3	3 212.0	3 051.5	3 563.2	2 803.0	6 836.7
September	8 007.4	7 589.1	3 664.7	4 490.8	3 626.5	3 211.4	3 050.3	2 631.6	2 809.9	6 839.7



**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**
**TABEL : 1.5  
TABLE**
**INDEKS HARGA 9 BAHAN POKOK DI DAERAH PEDESAAN LUAR JAWA  
PRICE INDICES OF 9 ESSENTIAL COMMODITIES IN THE RURAL MARKETS OUTSIDE JAVA  
( 1971 = 100 )**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Beras <i>Rice</i>	Ikan asin <i>Salted fish</i>	Minyak kelapa <i>Coconut oil</i>	Gula pasir <i>Granulated sugar</i>	Garam hancur <i>Salt</i>	Minyak tanah <i>Kerosene</i>	Sabun cuci <i>Soap</i>	Tekstil <i>Textiles</i>	Batik <i>Batics</i>	Umum <i>General</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1993	1 373.6	1 732.0	1 601.1	1 185.5	972.7	1 840.5	626.8	1 064.1	863.4	1 379.6
1994	1 667.4	1 903.0	1 738.6	1 226.1	1 009.4	1 905.9	619.5	1 153.5	897.5	1 603.7
1995	2 046.9	2 143.2	2 058.8	1 407.4	1 069.2	1 986.6	640.8	1 241.3	965.8	1 916.3
1996	2 061.9	2 397.0	2 216.8	1 474.5	1 143.4	2 034.0	668.4	1 354.7	1 037.1	1 967.7
1997	2 327.0	2 572.5	2 349.3	1 504.3	1 233.9	2 042.2	717.8	1 427.8	1 115.1	2 171.3
1998	4 304.3	4 630.0	4 936.6	2 599.0	1 181.1	2 328.2	1 559.2	2 316.1	1 639.4	3 961.0
1999	5 519.6	7 051.2	5 289.2	2 719.6	3 179.3	2 497.0	2 096.2	3 202.1	2 254.6	5 023.9
September	5 389.6	7 185.0	5 259.0	2 420.6	3 320.6	2 499.9	2 157.9	3 342.8	2 307.0	4 924.7
Oktober	5 426.5	7 062.2	5 330.3	2 432.7	3 304.2	2 493.8	2 116.0	3 359.3	2 336.2	4 946.2
November	5 287.3	6 954.3	5 097.5	2 457.9	3 335.2	2 491.0	2 105.1	3 257.2	2 162.6	4 829.0
Desember	5 237.6	7 087.1	5 029.9	2 667.5	3 356.4	2 508.5	2 097.2	3 208.7	2 230.8	4 820.8
2000										
Januari	5 096.1	7 117.5	5 070.2	2 730.0	3 354.2	2 521.0	2 096.7	3 370.9	2 239.0	4 742.2
Februari	4 995.0	7 190.9	4 967.2	2 652.1	3 354.2	2 514.6	2 095.0	3 420.3	2 239.5	4 666.8
Maret	4 806.0	7 318.2	4 902.6	2 627.6	3 393.2	2 524.7	2 093.1	3 392.8	2 284.4	4 545.3
April	4 757.5	7 406.7	4 940.4	2 662.1	3 404.0	2 565.6	2 102.5	3 380.9	2 283.0	4 527.1
Mei	4 755.1	7 486.3	4 879.9	2 646.6	3 422.1	2 589.4	2 132.6	3 380.0	2 303.8	4 527.3
Juni	4 772.0	7 578.4	4 843.6	2 762.4	3 430.1	2 622.6	2 137.6	3 414.2	2 305.1	4 555.1
Juli	4 894.0	7 741.3	4 850.7	2 915.3	3 431.6	2 659.6	2 137.2	3 426.7	2 298.3	4 662.6
Agustus	4 979.0	7 733.0	4 826.3	3 048.4	3 427.1	2 689.6	2 153.0	3 436.1	2 315.5	4 730.5
September	5 043.9	7 810.9	4 752.9	3 154.1	3 475.2	2 757.7	2 174.5	3 453.8	2 415.2	4 788.5

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.6 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP)**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP)**  
**DI 4 PROVINSI JAWA / IN 4 PROVINCES OF JAVA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )''**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Jawa Barat			Jawa Tengah			D.I. Yogyakarta			Jawa Timur		
	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP
	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1993 Rata-rata/Average	225.2	237.4	94.8	236.2	248.7	95.0	222.8	229.6	96.9	214.1	227.1	94.3
1994 Rata-rata/Average	273.5	268.1	101.8	277.8	278.1	99.8	278.2	257.1	108.1	263.2	256.7	102.3
1995 Rata-rata/Average	316.4	299.9	105.5	333.6	318.4	104.7	321.7	294.3	109.3	313.1	294.1	106.4
1996 Rata-rata/Average	329.1	325.8	101.0	376.8	345.5	109.0	348.6	312.3	111.6	347.5	324.8	107.0
1997 Rata-rata/Average	368.8	353.7	104.1	388.6	372.8	104.2	384.0	335.1	114.5	398.3	352.9	112.8
1998 Rata-rata/Average	642.4	634.3	101.4	592.5	628.4	94.0	759.7	575.5	131.1	665.1	629.0	105.1
1999 Rata-rata/Average <sup>2)</sup>	852.7	840.8	101.4	788.7	839.4	94.0	934.6	721.4	129.6	950.5	825.2	115.1
September	335.4	305.1	109.9	285.5	315.0	90.6	363.4	301.4	120.6	342.9	365.6	93.8
Oktober	338.2	304.5	111.1	288.2	314.4	91.7	361.6	300.2	120.5	341.5	363.9	93.9
November	341.2	305.2	111.8	288.6	314.1	91.9	355.1	300.5	118.1	339.5	361.0	94.0
Desember	346.3	307.7	112.5	285.9	318.0	89.9	354.7	305.7	116.0	334.7	363.4	92.1
2000												
Januari	344.7	310.2	111.1	282.8	321.0	88.1	357.1	304.4	117.3	318.8	367.1	86.8
Februari	349.2	314.2	111.2	287.1	325.5	88.2	347.6	304.7	114.1	347.4	370.8	93.7
Maret	334.8	314.2	106.6	290.9	322.3	90.3	337.1	304.9	110.6	325.2	369.2	88.1
April	319.8	313.9	101.9	290.4	321.9	90.2	336.2	303.2	110.9	348.0	370.3	94.0
Mei	326.3	316.7	103.0	300.7	325.1	92.5	348.5	306.7	113.6	367.0	375.2	97.8
Juni	329.6	319.0	103.3	298.4	327.6	91.1	352.4	307.9	114.5	384.0	379.1	101.3
Juli	336.8	320.8	105.0	312.9	331.6	94.4	362.5	312.3	116.1	392.1	385.3	101.8
Agustus	335.1	321.0	104.4	310.3	331.5	93.6	363.6	309.2	117.6	386.1	388.1	99.5
September	337.7	322.0	104.9	309.9	331.7	93.4	364.2	308.6	118.0	404.0	389.7	103.7

1) Sebelum Juni 1999 menggunakan Tahun Dasar 1983=100

2) Rata-rata Januari-Mei

Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) =

$$= \frac{\text{Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani}}{\text{Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani}} \times 100 \%$$

Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$$

IB

1) Before June 1999, using 1983 as a base year (1983=100)

2) Average January-May

Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) =

$$= \frac{\text{Indices of prices received by farmers}}{\text{Indices of prices paid by farmers}} \times 100 \%$$

Indices of prices paid by farmers

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$$

IB

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.7 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP)**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP)**  
**DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAVA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )''**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Dista Aceh			Sumatera Utara			Sumatera Barat			Sumatera Selatan			Lampung		
	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1993 Rata-rata/Average	137.5	143.0	96.2	135.4	158.9	85.2	152.1	142.1	107.0	150.9	154.7	97.6	127.1	146.1	87.0
1994 Rata-rata/Average	167.3	163.2	102.3	153.9	173.5	88.5	174.8	161.8	107.6	171.1	163.7	104.1	152.0	172.8	87.6
1995 Rata-rata/Average	190.4	194.0	98.2	183.9	202.4	90.9	211.9	183.8	115.3	221.7	184.3	120.4	169.2	190.1	89.1
1996 Rata-rata/Average	202.4	205.5	98.5	195.4	225.4	86.7	218.2	200.7	108.6	194.2	194.9	99.6	161.4	205.3	78.7
1997 Rata-rata/Average	214.7	225.9	95.0	213.1	248.2	85.9	267.4	219.3	121.6	211.5	200.9	105.1	170.5	224.5	75.9
1998 Rata-rata/Average	343.4	406.2	85.3	344.2	422.1	81.4	436.1	374.2	116.4	390.4	326.9	121.5	245.1	335.2	73.1
1999 Rata-rata/Average <sup>2)</sup>	432.2	524.7	82.4	445.0	543.1	81.9	585.0	511.6	114.3	473.8	429.1	110.6	321.8	428.1	75.2
September	281.9	320.9	87.9	281.9	324.5	86.9	294.5	310.0	95.0	281.2	270.5	104.0	223.7	274.9	81.4
Oktober	284.4	322.3	88.3	281.2	324.2	86.8	300.1	315.9	95.0	274.3	270.5	101.4	228.2	277.2	82.4
November	288.2	320.9	89.8	281.4	324.8	86.7	288.4	313.1	92.1	270.1	270.7	99.8	229.1	275.9	83.0
Desember	296.0	325.8	90.8	286.4	326.8	87.7	288.0	311.1	92.6	271.1	269.2	100.7	225.6	276.2	81.7
2000															
Januari	309.4	328.7	94.1	301.9	331.6	91.0	300.4	317.9	94.5	271.4	272.1	99.8	227.0	281.3	80.7
Februari	317.5	330.5	96.1	302.6	335.7	90.2	319.8	329.8	96.9	275.5	272.4	101.2	227.3	281.7	80.7
Maret	311.7	333.1	93.6	295.4	340.6	86.7	314.8	330.0	95.4	270.2	269.8	100.2	222.4	278.1	80.0
April	314.0	333.1	94.3	294.2	343.2	85.7	320.1	330.3	96.9	265.8	271.7	97.8	216.3	276.5	78.2
Mei	316.5	334.8	94.5	294.9	346.1	85.2	312.8	332.1	94.2	267.9	277.1	96.7	223.0	278.2	80.1
Juni	313.7	339.2	92.5	297.9	349.2	85.3	316.8	328.8	96.4	267.2	277.6	96.2	225.5	278.4	81.0
Juli	315.1	342.5	92.0	312.1	351.9	88.7	313.9	332.6	94.4	263.1	279.2	94.2	226.5	283.0	80.0
Agustus	312.4	347.5	89.9	320.1	352.6	90.8	316.6	334.8	94.6	258.2	284.8	90.7	228.3	288.1	79.3
September	313.6	346.7	90.4	323.8	357.7	90.5	328.8	333.2	98.7	248.9	287.2	86.7	228.0	289.2	78.8

1) Sebelum Juni 1999 menggunakan Tahun Dasar 1987=100

2) Rata-rata Januari-Mei

Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) =

$$= \frac{\text{Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani}}{\text{Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani}} \times 100 \%$$

Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$$

IB

1) Before June 1999, using 1987 as a base year (1987=100)

2) Average January-May

Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) =

$$= \frac{\text{Indices of prices received by farmers}}{\text{Indices of prices paid by farmers}} \times 100 \%$$

Indices of prices paid by farmers

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$$

IB

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.7 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP)**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP)**  
**DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAVA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )'**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	B a l i			Nusa Tenggara Barat			Kalimantan Selatan			Sulawesi Utara			Sulawesi Selatan		
	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP
[1]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]	[29]	[30]	[31]
1993 Rata-rata/Average	181.4	174.8	103.8	172.1	160.6	107.2	156.4	162.4	96.3	135.5	139.9	96.9	162.2	162.8	99.5
1994 Rata-rata/Average	214.0	193.6	110.3	185.9	180.5	102.8	162.1	171.6	94.4	149.9	156.8	95.4	192.0	182.2	105.3
1995 Rata-rata/Average	246.2	220.2	111.8	227.1	201.3	112.7	204.0	205.4	99.3	173.5	181.7	95.6	230.5	213.2	108.1
1996 Rata-rata/Average	277.3	234.4	118.3	251.0	216.4	116.0	235.1	219.3	107.2	188.4	192.0	98.1	263.3	232.5	113.2
1997 Rata-rata/Average	299.1	249.3	119.9	292.1	235.2	124.0	251.0	235.2	106.5	212.6	209.0	101.6	290.3	250.2	115.9
1998 Rata-rata/Average	522.5	404.0	129.1	573.7	399.5	142.3	439.4	410.4	107.0	356.1	389.2	93.8	509.2	401.7	125.7
1999 Rata-rata/Average <sup>2)</sup>	823.0	544.4	151.1	1112.3	619.5	179.3	579.9	497.3	116.7	477.9	544.3	87.8	671.4	549.6	123.3
September	455.0	309.4	147.1	346.6	356.0	97.4	371.0	273.5	135.6	594.5	381.6	155.8	446.3	326.0	136.9
Oktober	446.9	307.5	145.3	344.7	360.9	95.5	367.2	273.4	134.3	586.8	382.4	153.5	441.6	326.5	135.3
November	423.3	309.2	136.9	348.8	359.7	97.0	366.7	274.3	133.7	562.0	380.4	147.7	421.9	324.7	129.9
Desember	420.7	314.8	133.6	352.2	367.5	95.8	364.1	279.7	130.2	562.6	381.9	147.3	406.2	334.6	121.4
2000															
Januari	418.6	319.2	131.1	347.4	363.9	95.5	364.2	277.1	131.4	557.5	381.5	146.1	402.8	333.8	120.7
Februari	420.8	320.6	131.2	324.7	365.9	88.8	338.0	278.4	121.4	545.7	380.4	143.4	395.6	330.8	119.6
Maret	405.2	320.9	126.3	306.4	362.2	84.6	338.7	281.4	120.4	543.5	380.6	142.8	389.3	333.2	116.8
April	400.3	323.5	123.7	319.2	363.5	87.8	341.3	282.0	121.0	549.2	383.5	143.2	368.5	332.3	110.9
Mei	417.3	327.0	127.6	318.4	369.3	86.2	341.3	286.1	119.3	549.0	384.9	142.6	374.3	338.7	110.5
Juni	414.9	329.6	125.9	318.0	373.4	85.2	342.8	289.6	118.4	547.6	387.9	141.2	376.2	340.4	110.5
Juli	433.9	336.8	128.8	327.0	375.8	87.0	341.4	292.5	116.7	550.9	388.9	141.6	375.2	345.0	108.8
Agustus	438.8	340.3	128.9	322.4	377.6	85.4	341.7	291.6	117.2	560.7	389.2	144.1	378.0	348.0	108.6
September	433.7	339.4	127.8	321.2	379.7	84.6	341.9	291.3	117.4	561.2	389.3	144.2	374.4	346.9	108.0

1) Sebelum Juni 1999 menggunakan Tahun Dasar 1987=100

2) Rata-rata Januari-Mei

Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) =

$$= \frac{\text{Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani}}{\text{Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani}} \times 100 \%$$

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$$

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$$

IB

1) Before June 1999, using 1987 as a base year (1987=100)

2) Average January-May

Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) =

$$= \frac{\text{Indices of prices received by farmers}}{\text{Indices of prices paid by farmers}} \times 100 \%$$

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$$

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$$

IB

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.8 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP) SERTA PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP) AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**DI 4 PROVINSI JAWA / IN 4 PROVINCES OF JAVA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )**

Popinsi <i>Province</i>	IT		IB		NTP
	Indeks Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Food Crops Index</i>	Indeks Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat <i>Commercial Crops Index</i>	Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Index</i>	Indeks Biaya Produksi dan Penambahan Barang Modal <i>Cost of Production Index</i>	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
Jawa Barat					
September 2000	343.1	263.2	335.9	285.0	104.9
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	0.92	-1.44	0.07	1.06	0.48
Jawa Tengah					
September 2000	317.9	216.1	336.0	321.8	93.4
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	-0.34	4.09	-0.08	0.35	-0.15
D.I. Yogyakarta					
September 2000	364.0	368.5	306.2	319.2	118.0
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	0.29	-2.57	-0.32	0.36	0.35
Jawa Timur					
September 2000	387.3	438.4	393.2	382.9	103.7
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	-0.57	15.68	0.39	0.50	4.20

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.9 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP) SERTA PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP) AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAVA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )**

Popinsi <i>Province</i>	IT		IB		NTP
	Indeks Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Food Crops Index</i>	Indeks Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat <i>Commercial Crops Index</i>	Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Index</i>	Indeks Biaya Produksi dan Penambahan Barang Modal <i>Cost of Production Index</i>	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
Dista Aceh					
September 2000	299.3	364.9	359.7	308.9	90.4
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	0.00	1.54	-0.29	-0.02	0.62
Sumatera Utara					
September 2000	335.0	299.6	362.3	344.9	90.5
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	1.88	-0.50	0.68	3.72	-0.26
Sumatera Barat					
September 2000	349.0	233.5	338.0	318.9	98.7
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	3.73	4.83	-0.86	0.73	4.36
Sumatera Selatan					
September 2000	248.8	249.1	283.2	303.9	86.7
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	0.37	-8.04	0.96	0.40	-4.40
Lampung					
September 2000	287.4	123.6	301.2	249.0	78.9
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	0.41	-2.24	0.45	0.16	-0.51
Bali					
September 2000	435.7	414.4	337.0	350.9	127.8
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	-1.23	-0.40	-0.34	0.09	-0.89
Nusa Tenggara Barat					
September 2000	330.6	228.3	375.8	391.4	84.6
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	-0.19	-3.07	0.62	0.27	-0.91
Kalimantan Selatan					
September 2000	352.7	301.2	280.0	321.6	117.4
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	0,07	0.00	-0.14	0.05	0.13
Sulawesi Utara					
September 2000	299.8	673.9	361.8	436.0	144.2
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	0.52	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.08
Sulawesi Selatan					
September 2000	358.5	465.2	342.9	357.6	108.0
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	0.27	-5.88	-0.63	0.52	-0.62

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.10**      **INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG PERTANIAN, PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN**  
**TABLE**                      **WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF AGRICULTURAL, MINING AND QUARRYING COMMODITIES**  
**( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>**

Subsektor / Subsector	Rata-rata / Average							1999		2000	
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	September	Oktober	September	Oktober
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	(11)	[12]
<b>A. PERTANIAN / AGRICULTURE</b>											
1. Tanaman bahan makanan / Food crops (10)	284	345	416	489	177	353	543	534	544	648	666
2. Tanaman perkebunan / Estates (12)	212	255	325	335	184	342	385	367	377	369	374
3. Peternakan / Livestock (9)	241	271	292	326	147	241	340	330	332	372	379
4. Kehutanan/ Forestry (6)	238	278	304	341	147	182	225	225	226	247	249
5. Perikanan / Fishery (3)	246	275	321	358	183	285	374	366	371	409	409
Indeks umum sektor pertanian <i>General index agricultural (40)</i>	251	298	355	399	170	298	410	401	407	458	468
<b>B. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN</b>											
<i>MINING AND QUARRYING</i>											
1. Pertambangan / Mining (2)	189	191	200	214	125	238	232	222	224	224	224
2. Penggalian / Quarrying (5)	226	247	280	312	142	169	212	216	218	241	246
3. Garam / Salt (1)	184	198	207	232	137	170	278	288	293	282	279
Indeks umum sektor pertambangan dan penggalian <i>General index mining and quarrying (8)</i>	218	237	266	296	141	173	214	217	218	240	245

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya  
 1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector  
 1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.11** INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG INDUSTRI  
**TABLE** **WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF MANUFACTURED COMMODITIES**  
(1993 = 100)<sup>1)</sup>

Subsektor / Subsector	Rata-rata / Average							1999		2000	
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	September	Oktober	September	Oktober
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	(11)	[12]
1. Industri pemotongan hewan dan pengolahan susu <i>Slaughtering and dairy products</i> (9)	273	298	333	360	146	217	301	305	307	335	338
2. Industri pengawetan makanan <i>Canned and preserved food products</i> (6)	188	196	215	231	164	261	393	396	402	452	431
3. Industri minyak nabati dan lemak <i>Vegetable, animal oils and fats</i> (5)	245	277	321	329	157	273	282	292	299	275	273
4. Industri penggilingan biji-bijian dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Grain mill products</i> (7)	224	254	303	312	157	298	402	399	397	374	376
5. Industri gula dan kembang gula <i>Sugar and sugar confectionaries</i> (4)	228	232	251	255	113	188	210	195	196	241	245
6. Industri makanan lainnya / <i>Other food products</i> (11)	193	216	241	249	126	217	273	275	277	286	289
7. Industri minuman / <i>Beverages</i> (5)	196	201	220	236	135	181	204	206	206	214	218
8. Industri tembakau dan rokok / <i>Tobacco and cigarettes</i> (3)	175	181	196	216	131	200	277	286	286	320	325
9. Industri pemintalan, perajutan, tekstil dan lainnya <i>Spinning, knitting, textiles and garment</i> (14)	165	170	181	187	126	206	252	252	253	258	260
10. Industri penyamakan & barang dari kulit <i>Leather processing and leather products</i> (6)	179	184	199	208	124	167	225	228	229	263	266
11. Industri kayu, perabot dan kertas <i>Wood, furniture and paper products</i> (15)	194	210	230	246	138	213	257	261	262	287	290
12. Industri pupuk dan pembasmi hama <i>Fertilizers and pesticides products</i> (4)	218	232	252	272	146	200	310	317	315	315	316

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya  
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector  
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)



**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.11** INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG INDUSTRI  
**TABLE** **WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF MANUFACTURED COMMODITIES**  
(1993 = 100)<sup>1)</sup>

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Subsektor / Subsector	Rata-rata / Average							1999		2000	
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	September	Oktober	September	Oktober
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
13 Industri kimia dasar kecuali pupuk <i>Basic chemical industry except fertilizers (1)</i>	-	-	-	-	106	159	170	170	168	175	175
14 Industri kimia lainnya / <i>Other chemical products (16)</i>	252	275	336	347	145	250	298	296	303	311	312
15 Industri pengilangan minyak dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Refined petroleum products (9)</i>	264	265	274	280	103	129	152	155	155	167	177
16 Industri karet ,plastik, dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Tyres and rubber products (10)</i>	220	256	343	342	152	247	262	260	275	305	310
17 Industri barang mineral bukan logam <i>Non metallic mineral products (11)</i>	212	224	246	266	135	182	221	225	226	241	245
18 Industri logam dasar bukan besi <i>Non ferrous basic metal products (4)</i>	83	83	94	94	125	408	341	338	360	373	380
19 Industri logam dasar besi dan baja <i>Iron and basic steel products (6)</i>	236	245	253	253	126	208	235	230	230	233	232
20 Industri barang-barang dari logam / <i>Metal products (6)</i>	268	273	294	301	115	159	197	202	203	223	223
21 Industri mesin-mesin bukan mesin listrik <i>Non electrical machinery products (2)</i>	180	186	194	198	111	170	216	222	220	222	223
22 Industri barang-barang listrik dan perlengkapannya <i>Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances &amp; supplies (19)</i>	199	205	213	216	115	198	256	256	256	261	262
23 Industri alat-alat angkutan / <i>Transport equipment (7)</i>	262	281	305	314	119	199	224	229	225	238	240
24 Industri lainnya / <i>Other manufactured goods products (3)</i>	178	185	193	204	156	204	217	215	215	227	229
Indeks umum / <i>General index (183)</i>	218	231	256	265	132	217	268	269	271	280	283

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya  
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector  
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.12 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG IMPOR**  
**TABLE WHOLESale PRICE INDICES OF IMPORT COMMODITIES**  
**( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>**

Subsektor / Subsector	Rata-rata / Average							1999		2000	
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	September	Oktober	September	Oktober
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	(11)	[12]
1. Hasil pertanian / <i>Agricultural products</i> (4)	186	189	205	231	116	199	160	152	147	163	172
2. Hasil pertambangan dan penggalian <i>Mining and quarrying products</i> (2)	225	240	249	259	154	367	302	324	305	483	492
3. Hasil industri bahan makanan dan minuman <i>Food &amp; Beverages</i> (6)	200	204	221	225	150	377	322	322	316	353	364
4. Hasil industri pemintalan, perajutan tekstil dan lainnya <i>Garments and textiles</i> (3)	176	178	194	204	143	270	261	265	257	259	260
5. Hasil industri kertas dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Paper and paper products</i> (5)	260	271	330	335	149	483	345	373	330	532	562
6. Hasil industri kimia <i>Chemical products</i> (9)	239	243	255	259	132	364	381	386	380	393	395
7. Hasil industri pengilangan minyak <i>Oil refinery products</i> (1)	209	209	221	253	178	394	431	487	475	828	855
8. Hasil industri mineral bukan logam <i>Non metallic mineral products</i> (2)	191	200	226	238	103	148	129	138	122	159	157
9. Hasil industri logam dasar dan lainnya <i>Iron, steel basic products and others</i> (7)	207	213	245	250	129	362	337	365	350	404	404
10. Mesin-mesin kecuali alat listrik <i>Machinery except electrical</i> (3)	212	216	228	235	127	228	271	271	268	269	270
11. Mesin-mesin dan pesawat listrik / <i>Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies</i> (3)	181	183	184	186	105	166	174	175	171	185	185
12. Alat-alat angkutan / <i>Transport equipment</i> (3)	208	213	224	234	121	285	317	316	314	331	337
13. Hasil industri lainnya <i>Other industrial products</i> (2)	197	205	218	221	116	204	241	243	241	242	246
Indeks Umum / <i>General Index</i> (50)	211	215	230	243	129	286	289	297	289	326	331

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya  
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector  
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.13 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG EKSPOR**  
**TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF EXPORT COMMODITIES**  
**( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>**

Subsektor / Subsector	Rata-rata / Average							1999		2000	
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	September	Oktober	September	Oktober
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	(11)	[12]
1. Hasil tanaman bahan makanan / <i>Food crops</i> (4)	189	211	277	322	160	421	327	310	292	321	334
2. Hasil-hasil tanaman perkebunan dan ternak <i>Estate Crops and Products Livestock</i> (9)	187	235	316	319	177	538	451	465	433	423	417
3. Hasil-hasil kayu dan lainnya <i>Logging and forestry products</i> (1)	326	362	376	400	178	419	467	477	450	521	541
4. Hasil industri perikanan / <i>Fishery Industrial products</i> (2)	271	291	341	340	152	431	343	365	325	392	396
5. Hasil pertambangan dan penggalian <i>Mining and quarrying products</i> (6)	138	130	143	173	145	361	360	459	425	695	705
6. Hasil industri penyamakan/pengolahan kulit <i>Tanning and Dressing of leather</i> (1)	-	-	-	-	145	435	388	416	368	444	449
7. Minyak nabati and lainnya / <i>Vegetable oils and others</i> (2)	232	249	292	270	151	479	383	367	320	326	335
8. Bahan makanan dan rokok / <i>Food products and cigarettes</i> (4)	237	244	249	260	158	501	374	427	381	418	429
9. Barang-barang tekstil dan sejenisnya <i>Textile products and others</i> (2)	242	246	259	266	136	436	380	400	354	427	442
10. Kertas, barang dari kertas, kayu, rotan <i>Papers, paper products, wood, rattan</i> (2)	-	-	-	-	146	421	331	359	328	378	382
11. Barang-barang kimia / <i>chemical products</i> (4)	156	175	263	289	176	511	380	385	355	444	461
12. Hasil pengilangan minyak / <i>Petroleum refinery products</i> (1)	118	104	137	160	220	541	350	372	465	651	672
13. Hasil industri besi, baja, logam, & mineral bukan logam <i>Industry of Iron, Steel, metallic products &amp; non metallic mineral</i> (4)	117	125	132	138	132	374	319	332	306	345	355
14. Alat komunikasi & perlengkapan listrik <i>Communication &amp; Electricity aquipment</i> (2)	-	-	-	-	163	609	604	586	552	561	573
15. Alat angkutan / <i>Transport equipment</i> (1)	-	-	-	-	143	357	313	313	295	323	334
16. Hasil industri lainnya / <i>Other industrial products</i> (1)	-	-	-	-	158	334	281	298	264	293	297
Indeks umum / <i>General index</i> (46)	157	157	178	203	148	417	366	408	376	495	504
Indeks umum tanpa minyak bumi dan gas <i>General index excl. petr.</i> (43)	226	255	298	306	148	444	370	386	350	400	410
Indeks umum minyak bumi & gas / <i>General index of petroleum</i> (3)	137	128	142	173	146	348	355	465	441	735	743

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya  
1) IHBP tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector  
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.14 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR**  
**TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES**  
**( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>**

Subsektor / Subsector	Rata-rata / Average							1999		2000	
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	September	Oktober	September	Oktober
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1. Pertanian/Agriculture (40)	251	298	355	399	170	298	410	401	407	458	468
2. Pertambangan & Penggalian Mining & Quarrying (8)	218	237	266	296	141	173	214	217	218	240	245
3. Industri/Manufacturing (183)	218	231	256	265	132	217	268	269	271	280	283
4. Impor/Imports (50)	211	215	230	243	129	286	289	297	289	326	331
5. a. Ekspor seluruhnya/ Total exports (46)	157	157	178	203	148	417	366	408	376	495	504
b. Ekspor tanpa minyak bumi & Gas Exports excluding petr.& Gas (43)	226	255	298	306	148	444	370	386	350	400	410
c. Ekspor minyak bumi & Gas Exports of petroleum & Gas (3)	137	128	142	173	146	348	355	465	441	735	743
Indeks Umum/General Index (327)	204	215	240	258	140	288	314	324	317	364	369
Indeks Umum tanpa ekspor minyak bumi & Gas/General Index excl. exports of petr.& Gas (324)	221	237	264	280	140	284	311	315	308	338	343
Indeks Umum tanpa Sektor Ekspor General Index excl. exports (281)	220	235	261	277	138	250	298	299	299	324	329
Indeks Umum tanpa Sektor Impor General Index excl. Imports (277)	201	215	244	266	144	289	320	332	324	374	380
Indeks Umum tanpa Impor & tanpa Ekspor Minyak Bumi & Gas/Gen.Index excl.Imports & excl.Exp.of Petr. & Gas (274)	227	250	285	303	143	284	317	320	314	341	347
Indeks Umum tanpa Sektor Impor & Ekspor / General Index excl. Imports & Exports (231)	227	250	283	302	142	236	302	300	303	323	328

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya  
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector  
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.15 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BAHAN BANGUNAN/KONSTRUKSI MENURUT JENIS KONSTRUKSI/BANGUNAN**  
**TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION**  
**( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>**

Jenis Bangunan / Type of Construction	Rata-rata / Average							1999		2000	
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	September	Oktober	September	Oktober
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1. Bangunan Tempat Tinggal dan Bukan Tempat Tinggal <i>Residential and Non Residential Buildings (26)</i>	213	226	248	265	128	219	245	253	251	276	278
2. Pekerjaan Umum untuk Pertanian <i>Public Works in Agriculture (22)</i>	223	235	264	285	131	193	222	228	227	258	263
3. Pekerjaan Umum untuk Jalan, jembatan, dan Pelabuhan (22) <i>Public Works on Roads, Bridges and Ports</i>	219	230	256	275	132	196	223	229	229	259	265
4. Bangunan dan Instalasi Listrik, Gas, Air Minum dan Komunikasi <i>Construction of Electricity, Gas, Water and Communication (25)</i>	200	206	219	226	118	215	240	248	243	261	262
5. Bangunan Lainnya / <i>Other Buildings (25)</i>	214	222	244	258	131	208	236	242	240	263	266
Umum / General (26)	213	224	246	261	128	211	238	246	244	269	273

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya  
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector  
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

**TABEL : 1.16**  
**TABLE**
**PERKEMBANGAN HARGA RATA - RATA VALUTA ASING DAN EMAS DI PASARAN JAKARTA**  
**AVERAGE PRICES OF FOREIGN CURRENCIES AND GOLD IN JAKARTA MARKET**  
**( RUPIAH / RUPIAHS )**

Periode/Period	U.S. \$	D.M.	Yen $\text{₹}$	Emas / Gold
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1993 Desember	2 118	1 242	18.96	25 250
1994 Desember	2 205	1 397	22.05	25 600
1995 Desember	2 305	1 609	22.50	27 150
1996 Desember	2 385	1 535	20.60	27 850
1997 Desember	5 700	3 180	43.00	42 000
1998 Desember	8 100	4 883	70.67	75 000
1999 Desember	7 161	3 759	71.20	60 000
2000 Januari	7 414	3 855	71.61	60 000
Februari	7 517	3 786	70.24	65 000
Maret	7 598	3 795	72.09	65 000
April	7 988	3 839	76.12	65 000
Mei	8 728	4 178	82.04	67 500
Juni	8 742	4 251	83.57	70 000
Juli	9 055	4 424	84.17	72 500
Agustus	8 370	3 913	79.55	70 000
September	8 419	3 857	80.29	70 000
II	8 737	3 904	82.15	71 500
III	8 765	3 875	83.14	70 000
IV	8 891	4 073	83.88	70 000
Oktober	8 846	4 025	82.19	70 000
II	8 881	4 011	83.07	70 000
III	8 943	3 944	83.72	70 000
IV	8 981	3 900	83.86	70 000
V	9 483	4 090	87.94	70 000
November	9 145	4 090	85.58	70 000
II	9 260	4 112	87.22	70 000
III	9 388	4 189	87.48	70 000
IV	9 474	4 174	87.19	70 000
V	9 524	4 232	86.80	70 000

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**
**TABEL : 1.17  
TABLE**
**PERDAGANGAN SAHAM DI BURSA EFEK JAKARTA DAN SURABAYA  
SHARES TRADING AT THE JAKARTA AND SURABAYA STOCK EXCHANGE**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Jakarta						Surabaya					
	Jumlah perusahaan Number of companies	Volume perdagangan saham Shares trade volume			Rata-rata perdagangan saham tiap hari Average daily shares traded		Jumlah perusahaan Number of companies	Volume perdagangan saham Shares trade volume			Rata-rata perdagangan saham tiap hari Average daily shares traded	
		Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Perubahan (%) Change	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)	Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)		Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Perubahan (%) Change	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)	Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1993	172	3 844	125.29	19 086 237.2	16	77 586.3	158	267	588.89	1 148 625.0	1	4 669.2
1994	217	5 293	37.68	25 482 803.3	22	104 011.4	180	495	85.32	1 778 210.3	2	7 228.5
1995	238	10 646	101.16	32 357 504.0	43	131 534.6	201	1 715	246.80	5 253 862.2	7	21 357.2
1996	238	29 528	177.35	75 729 894.2	119	304 136.1	209	1 548	-9.75	4 100 200.5	6	16 466.7
1997	282	76 599	159.41	120 385 166.2	311	489 370.6	222	4 902	216.71	10 749 946.5	20	43 699.0
1998	288	90 621	18.31	99 684 703.1	371	408 077.6	222	2 229	-54.54	3 116 878.4	9	12 721.9
1999	277	178 485	96.96	147 879 985.7	723	598 704	208	7 029	215.34	13 199 017.5	28	53 437
Agustus	275	13 282	-32.37	11 591 228.0	632	551 863.2	209	458	29.38	233 731.0	22	11 130.0
September	274	9 500	-28.47	10 696 123.0	432	436 187.4	208	834	82.10	4 949 502.0	38	224 977.3
Oktober	274	21 700	128.42	19 056 549.1	1 033	907 454.7	208	1 545	85.25	2 405 004.4	74	114 524.4
November	275	14 500	-33.18	13 271 207.5	659	603 236.7	208	433	-71.97	531 667.7	20	24 166.7
Desember	277	16 460	13.52	16 184 422.4	784	770 686.8	208	1 487	243.42	1 254 958.1	71	59 759.9
2000												
Januari	278	25 989	57.89	23 508 637.2	1 444	1 306 035.4	204	197	- 86.75	220 067.8	11	12 225.9
Februari	280	14 399	-44.59	16 578 656.6	720	828 932.8	207	198	0.51	293 808.6	10	14 690.4
Maret	283	11 433	-20.60	15 255 473.4	544	726 451.1	209	1 450	632.32	4 766 312.9	69	226 967.3
April	282	6 432	-43.74	6 773 850.3	378	398 461.8	210	319	- 78.00	1 084 907.4	19	63 818.1
Mei	285	9 849	53.13	10 476 186.6	447	476 190.3	212	773	142.32	1 692 882.3	35	76 949.2
Juni	284	10 175	3.31	10 457 374.9	508	522 868.7	212	445	- 42.43	477 343.3	22	23 867.2
Juli	284	9 922	-2.49	6 258 704.5	472	298 033.5	209	120	- 73.03	39 668.7	6	1 889.0
Agustus	285	13 406	35.11	7 494 298.4	609	340 649.9	209	421	250.83	394 782.9	19	27 035.6

Catatan : Sejak Oktober 1992, pencatatan perdagangan saham dilakukan oleh masing-masing bursa efek.

Sejak bulan Oktober 1995 Laporan Bulanan

Bursa Paralel digabung dengan Bursa Efek Surabaya

Sumber : Bursa Efek Jakarta dan Surabaya

Note : Since October 1992, shares traded daily are recorderd at each stock exchanges.

Since October 1995 the monthly reports of Parallel Stock Exchange and the Surabaya Stock Exchange are Commbined

Source : Jakarta and Surabaya Stock Exchange

**TABEL : 2.1**  
**TABLE**

**REALISASI PENERIMAAN NEGARA <sup>1)</sup>**  
**ACTUAL GOVERNMENT REVENUES**  
**(MILIAR /BILLION RUPIAH)**

Jenis penerimaan <i>Revenues items</i>	1993/ 1994	1994/ 1995	1995/ 1996	1996/ 1997	1997/ 1998	1998/ 1999 <sup>2)</sup>	1999/ 2000 <sup>2)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
I. Penerimaan Dalam Negeri / <i>Routine Revenues</i>	56 113	66 418	73 014	87 630	112 275	158 905	201 693
A. Penerimaan Minyak Bumi dan Gas/ <i>Oil and Gas Revenues</i>	12 503	13 537	16 055	20 137	30 559	41 254	56 303
B. Penerimaan di Luar Minyak Bumi dan Gas/ <i>Non Oil and Gas Revenues</i>	43 610	52 881	56 959	67 493	81 716	117 651	145 390
1. Pajak Penghasilan / <i>Income Tax</i>	14 759	18 764	21 012	27 062	34 388	49 297	54 940
2. Pajak Pertambahan Nilai Barang dan Jasa dan Pajak Penjualan atas Barang Mewah (PPN)/ <i>Value added tax on goods and services and tax on the sale of luxury goods (VAT)</i>	13 943	16 545	18 519	20 351	25 199	28 386	32 982
3. Bea Masuk / <i>Import Duties</i>	3 555	3 900	3 029	2 579	2 999	2 218	3 748
4. Cukai / <i>Excise Duties</i>	2 626	3 153	3 593	4 263	5 101	7 974	10 399
5. Pajak Ekspor / <i>Export Tax</i>	14	131	186	81	129	4 582	834
6. Pajak lainnya / <i>Other Taxes</i>	283	302	453	591	477	462	569
7. Ipeda/Pajak Bumi dan Bangunan PBB / <i>Land Tax/Taxes on Land and Building</i>	1 485	1 647	1 894	2 413	2 641	3 163	3 650
8. Penerimaan Bukan Pajak/ <i>Non Tax Receipts</i>	4 624	6 433	7 785	10 153	10 782	21 569	38 268
9. Laba bersih Penjualan BBM/ <i>Net Receipts from Gasoline Sales</i>	2 321	2 006	488	-	-	-	-
II. Penerimaan Pembangunan / <i>Development Receipts</i>	10 753	9 838	9 009	11 900	14 386	56 225	43 633
1. Bantuan Program / <i>Program Aid</i>	-	-	-	-	-	30 308	25 362
2. Bantuan Proyek / <i>Project Aid</i>	10 753	9 838	9 009	11 900	14 386	25 917	18 271
<b>Jumlah / Total</b>	<b>66 866</b>	<b>76 256</b>	<b>82 023</b>	<b>99 530</b>	<b>126 661</b>	<b>215 130</b>	<b>245 326</b>

Catatan : 1) Realisasi PAN (Perhitungan Anggaran Negara)

2) Angka Pra-PAN

Sumber : Departemen Keuangan, ditabulasi kembali

Note : 1) PAN Figures

2) Pre PAN figure

Source : Department of Finance, retabulated.



**TABEL : 2.2**  
**TABLE**

**REALISASI PENGELUARAN RUTIN NEGARA <sup>1)</sup>**  
**ACTUAL GOVERNMENT ROUTINE EXPENDITURES**  
**(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Jenis pengeluaran <i>Expenditures items</i>	1993/ 1994	1994/ 1995	1995/ 1996	1996/ 1997	1997/ 1998	1998/ 1999 <sup>2)</sup>	1999/ 2000 <sup>2)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1. Belanja Pegawai / <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>	11 145	12 595	13 001	14 455	17 269	24 480	33 623
a. Tunjangan beras / <i>Rice Allowance</i>	834	973	734	768	788	1 606	2 004
b. Gaji dan Pensiun / <i>Salaries and Pensions</i>	9 145	10 181	11 048	13 005	13 698	19 089	26 881
c. Uang makan ( lauk pauk ) / <i>Food allowance</i>	493	756	560	101	1 174	1 687	2 289
d. Lain-lain Belanja pegawai dalam negeri / <i>Other domestic personnel expenditures</i>	418	368	370	480	671	1 161	1 438
e. Belanja pegawai luar negeri / <i>Overseas personnel expenditures</i>	255	317	290	103	938	937	1 011
2. Belanja Barang / <i>Material Expenditures</i>	3 032	4 319	5 175	8 109	8 999	11 058	10 862
3. Subsidi Daerah Otonom / <i>Subsidies to local governments</i>	6 909	7 273	8 227	9 358	11 061	14 194	19 170
4. Bunga dan Cicilan Hutang / <i>Interest and authority</i>	17 163	18 402	22 109	27 491	31 112	55 798	39 994
5. Lain - lain / <i>Others</i>	2 041	1 480	1 923	3 149	21 169	42 187	63 232
<b>Jumlah / Total</b>	<b>40 290</b>	<b>44 069</b>	<b>50 435</b>	<b>62 561</b>	<b>89 610</b>	<b>147 717</b>	<b>166 881</b>

Catatan : 1) Realisasi PAN (Perhitungan Anggaran Negara)  
2) APBN-TP (Tambah dan Perubahan)  
Sumber : Departemen Keuangan, ditabulasi kembali

Note : 1) PAN Figures  
2) Budget-Addition and Correction  
Source : Department of Finance, retabulated.

**TABEL : 2.3**  
**TABLE**

**REALISASI PENGELUARAN PEMBANGUNAN NEGARA <sup>1)</sup>**  
**ACTUAL GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURES**  
**(MILIAR/ BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Jenis pengeluaran <i>Expenditures items</i>	1993/ 1994	1994/ 1995	1995/ 1996	1996/ 1997	1997/ 1998	1998/ 1999 <sup>2)</sup>	1999/ 2000 <sup>2)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1. Departemen/Lembaga <i>Department/Institution</i>	10 916	11 239	10 980	12 159	12 062	13 404	12 120
2. Bantuan Pembangunan Desa/ <i>Development Subsidy to villages</i>	392	433	426	458	467	477	806
3. Bantuan Pembangunan Kabupaten / <i>Development Subsidy to Regencies</i>	916	2 558	2 474	2 941	3 440	3 730	5 755
4. Sumbangan Pembangunan D.T.I / <i>Development Subsidy to Provinces</i>	741	1 331	1 257	1 394	1 608	1 741	3 039
5. Pembangunan Sekolah Dasar / <i>Development to Primary Schools</i>	595	538	494	592	658	586	-
6. Pelayanan Kesehatan/Puskesmas/ <i>Sanitary</i> <i>Facilities/Public Health Center</i>	340	412	339	564	592	827	-
7. Bantuan Makanan Anak Sekolah / <i>Subsidies Food for School Children</i>	-	-	-	-	263	414	-
8. Prasarana Jalan / <i>Road Infrastructure Development</i>	1 084	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. Bantuan Pembangunan dan Pemugaran Pasar/ <i>Subsidies for the construction and</i> <i>Restoration of Market</i>	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
10. Bantuan Penghijauan dan Reboisasi / <i>Subsidies for Afforestation</i> <i>and Reforestation</i>	111	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. Ipeda PBB / <i>Land tax/Taxes on land and building</i>	1 334	1 683	1 724	2 396	2 352	2 847	3 262
12. Subsidi Pupuk / <i>Fertilizer Subsidy</i>	175	815	143	186	708	2 125	-
13. Penyertaan Modal Pemerintah <i>Government Capital Participation</i>	380	425	380	830	379	1 962	-
14. Lain -lain / <i>Others</i>	688	1 022	1 057	2 008	960	13 634	35 058
15. Bantuan Proyek / <i>Project Aids</i>	10 753	9 838	9 009	11 900	14 386	25 917	18 271
16. Cadangan Anggaran Pembangunan / <i>Development Budget Reserves</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. Inpres Desa Tertinggal/ <i>Subsidies for undeveloped villages</i>	-	398	498	524	484	205	-
<b>Jumlah / Total</b>	<b>28 428</b>	<b>30 692</b>	<b>28 781</b>	<b>35 952</b>	<b>38 359</b>	<b>67 869</b>	<b>78 311</b>

Catatan : 1) Realisasi PAN (Perhitungan Anggaran Negara)

2) APBN-TP (Tambahan dan Perubahan)

Sumber : Departemen Keuangan.

Note : 1) PAN Figures

2) Budget-Addition and Correction

Source : Department of Finance

TABEL : 3.1  
TABLEUANG BEREDAR / MONEY SUPPLY  
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)

Akhir periode <i>End of period</i>	Uang kartal <i>Currency</i>	Uang giral <i>Demand deposits</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Komposisi/ <i>Composition (%)</i>	
				Kartal <i>Currency</i>	Giral <i>Demand deposits</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1993	14 431	22 374	36 805	39	61
1994	18 634	26 740	45 374	41	59
1995	20 807	31 870	52 677	40	60
1996	22 487	41 602	64 089	35	65
1997	28 424	49 919	78 343	36	64
1998	41 394	59 803	101 197	41	59
1999	58 353	66 280	124 633	47	53
Agustus	44 364	65 200	109 564	41	59
September	46 424	71 700	118 124	40	60
Oktober	47 584	68 731	116 315	40	60
November	47 320	69 972	117 292	40	60
Desember	58 353	66 280	124 633	47	53
2000					
Januari	49 676	72 741	122 417	41	59
Februari	49 436	72 724	122 160	41	59
Maret	51 197	73 466	124 663	41	59
April	51 204	76 163	127 367	40	60
Mei	52 453	77 772	130 225	40	60
Juni	55 831	78 001	133 832	42	58
Juli	55 445	80 294	135 739	41	59
Agustus	54 637	81 893	136 530	41	59

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

**TABEL : 3.2  
TABLE**

**KREDIT LIKUIDITAS DAN KREDIT LANGSUNG BANK INDONESIA  
BANK INDONESIA LIQUIDITY CREDITS AND DIRECT CREDITS  
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Akhir periode <i>End of period</i>	Kredit likuiditas / <i>Liquidity credits</i>						Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Kredit langsung <i>Direct credits</i>
	Usaha tani	Koperasi	Pengadaan	Investasi	Lain-lain			
	<i>Farming</i>	<i>Cooperatives</i>	Pangan dan gula <i>Food procurement</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Others</i>			
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	
1993	115	370	1 846	5 996	4 494	12 821	158	
1994	116	422	2 230	5 387	5 633	13 788	130	
1995	148	647	2 734	4 200	9 364	17 093	71	
1996	222	953	4 586	4 398	10 441	20 600	26	
1997	253	1 424	5 595	3 833	13 852	24 957	50	
1998	1 804	1 910	5 876	4 018	13 304	26 912	40	
1999	2 183	3 469	4 251	3 874	12 531	26 308	38	
Agustus	2148	3 359	8 121	3 934	12 625	30 187	40	
September	2 119	3 340	4 688	3 910	12 636	26 693	40	
Oktober	2 033	3 476	4 853	3 947	12 660	26 969	40	
November	1 922	3 834	4 673	3 864	12 623	26 916	40	
Desember	1 904	3 769	4 251	3 854	12 530	26 308	38	
2000								
Januari	2 005	3 833	4 185	3 839	12 540	26 402	38	
Februari	1 985	3 846	4 034	3 841	12 479	26 185	38	
Maret	1 239	3 656	0	3 772	12 350	21 017	38	
April	1 285	3 604	0	3 748	12 338	20 975	38	
Mei	1 462	3 404	0	3 591	12 316	20 773	38	
Juni	1 431	3 314	0	3 573	12 259	20 577	38	
Juli	1 472	3 240	0	3 415	12 229	20 356	38	
Agustus	1 483	3 291	0	3 389	12 224	20 387	38	

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

**PERBANKAN  
BANKING**

**TABEL:3.3 POSISI KREDIT PERBANKAN DALAM RUPIAH DAN VALUTA ASING MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI <sup>1)</sup>**  
**TABLE OUTSTANDING BANK CREDITS IN RUPIAH AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE BY ECONOMIC SECTOR <sup>1)</sup>**  
**(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Akhir periode End of period	Pertanian <i>Agriculture</i>		Pertambangan <sup>3)</sup> <i>Mining</i>		Perindustrian <sup>2)</sup> <i>Manufacturing industry</i>		Perdagangan <sup>4)</sup> <i>Trade</i>		Jasa-jasa <sup>5)</sup> <i>Service rendering industry</i>		Lainnya <i>Others</i>		Jumlah <i>Total</i>	
	Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam	
	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
1993	10 368	1 689	416	361	36 334	15 098	31 470	4 354	30 167	5 657	12 374	13	121 129	22 172
1994	12 026	1 834	359	440	42 236	17 975	36 840	7 532	42 453	8 353	18 824	8	152 738	36 142
1995	13 661	1 864	434	479	48 476	23 612	43 608	10 616	57 432	9 152	25 265	12	188 876	45 735
1996	15 158	2 472	716	977	51 984	26 866	55 763	14 823	78 391	13 264	32 478	29	234 490	58 431
1997	20 340	5 662	2 769	2 547	56 123	55 556	57 471	24 793	85 598	27 971	39 233	71	261 534	116 600
1998	29 430	9 878	2 729	3 180	85 594	86 074	59 530	36 534	101 129	37 995	34 406	647	313 118	174 308
1999	21 139	2 638	879	2 818	35 561	48 698	29 687	13 601	26 332	16 829	26 929	22	140 527	84 606
Agustus	22 361	3 043	1 051	2 907	42 672	53 062	33 962	18 562	32 419	20 281	27 133	122	159 598	97 977
September	21 620	2 890	1 041	3 270	40 908	59 268	33 533	19 763	32 002	21 510	27 381	76	156 485	106 777
Oktober	21 620	2 498	951	2 693	40 465	49 488	32 158	16 472	31 189	17 926	27 498	21	153 881	89 098
November	22 578	2 631	903	2 936	40 538	53 610	30 937	16 809	29 447	18 834	28 038	23	152 441	94 843
Desember	21 139	2 638	879	2 818	35 561	48 698	29 687	13 601	26 332	16 829	26 929	22	140 527	84 606
2000														
Januari	21 156	2 680	876	3 978	33 657	51 332	28 367	13 822	25 745	17 180	27 021	176	136 822	89 168
Februari	21 698	2 647	912	3 985	33 180	53 566	28 524	14 575	24 885	17 234	27 293	246	136 492	92 253
Maret	21 959	2 718	912	4 058	29 723	52 908	26 222	15 056	24 092	17 458	27 967	162	130 875	92 360
April	21 629	2 635	943	4 315	29 486	57 178	26 158	15 938	24 007	17 954	28 414	120	130 637	98 140
Mei	20 239	3 285	1 033	4 525	30 322	58 760	28 348	17 771	24 400	19 739	29 377	130	133 719	104 210
Juni	20 066	3 266	1 050	4 466	29 715	60 311	29 160	17 548	24 000	19 776	30 663	114	134 654	105 481
Juli	19 951	3 435	1 066	4 600	30 084	62 347	30 222	17 580	23 493	20 836	32 293	119	137 109	108 917
Agustus	20 169	3 119	1 103	4 236	32 084	57 843	31 093	15 566	23 676	19 105	33 821	98	141 946	99 967

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

TABEL : 3.4  
TABLEPEMBERIAN KREDIT OLEH BANK KREDIT DESA DAN PEGADAIAN NEGARA  
OUTSTANDING CREDITS BY VILLAGE CREDIT INSTITUTION AND GOVERNMENT PAWNSHOPS  
(JUTA / MILLION RUPIAHS)

Akhir periode <i>End of period</i>	Jumlah kredit yang diberikan / <i>Total outstanding credits</i>		Jumlah Besar dengan Uang <i>Grand Total in money terms</i>
	Bank Kredit Desa / <i>Village Credit Institution</i>	Pegadaian Negara / <i>Government Pawnshops</i>	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1993	71 403.18	188 021.75	259 424.93
1994	81 346.09	249 291.33	330 637.42
1995	92 551.61	331 669.56	424 221.17
1996	-	413 922.37	413 922.37
1997	115 478.09	526 743.24	642 221.33
1998	124 974.55	793 655.90	918 630.45
1999	141 055.17	793 655.91	934 711.08
Agustus	138 465.31	757 452.61	895 917.92
September	140 041.79	711 094.20	851 135.99
Oktober	141 338.35	692 136.42	833 474.77
November	142 004.45	706 231.45	848 235.90
Desember	141 055.17	793 655.91	934 711.08
2000			
Januari	140 176.50	704 415.45	844 591.95
Februari	139 340.04	783 370.11	922 710.15
Maret	142 875.21	807 590.41	950 465.62
April	143 230.82	831 000.09	974 230.91
Mei	143 744.96	847 652.28	991 397.24
Juni	147 647.91	882 586.46	1 030 234.37
Juli	149 468.28	919 304.08	1 068 772.36
Agustus	150 671.88	932 338.73	1 083 010.61

Catatan: Mulai bulan Februari 1992, data kredit yang diterbitkan Lumbung Desa di gabung dengan Bank desa menjadi BKD (Bank Kredit Desa)  
Sumber : Bank Rakyat Indonesia dan Pegadaian Negara  
Bank Desa dan Lumbung Desa Jawa Madura

Note : Since February 1992, Credits Outstanding of village Bank and Rural Bank, are aggregated became village credit institution (BKD)  
Source : Bank Rakyat Indonesia and Government Pawnshops.  
Village and Rural Paddy Bank of Java Madura

**PERBANKAN  
BANKING**

**TABEL : 3.5  
TABLE**

**SUKU BUNGA KREDIT RUPIAH MENURUT KELOMPOK BANK  
RUPIAH CREDIT INTEREST RATES BY GROUP OF BANKS  
(PERSEN PER TAHUN / PERCENT PER ANNUM)**

Periode <i>Period</i>	Bank Persero <i>State Banks</i>		Bank Pemerintah Daerah <i>Regional Government Banks</i>		Bank Swasta Nasional <i>Private National Banks</i>		Bank Asing dan Campuran <i>Foreign and Joint Banks</i>		Bank Umum <i>Commercial Banks</i>	
	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1993	19.37	16.34	23.61	18.83	21.72	20.54	16.71	20.44	20.52	17.06
1994	16.77	14.25	21.55	17.14	18.52	18.14	15.07	18.17	17.75	14.96
1995	16.86	14.51	20.52	16.54	20.13	19.79	17.68	18.86	18.88	15.75
1996	17.02	15.08	20.61	16.07	20.49	19.94	17.65	19.54	19.21	16.42
1997	18.49	15.37	21.46	15.31	23.72	22.04	20.70	21.00	21.98	17.34
1998	25.09	19.39	27.77	15.99	36.37	36.10	43.34	34.89	32.27	23.16
1999	26.22	20.97	24.08	14.86	32.58	32.93	29.59	34.12	28.89	22.93
Agustus	24.36	19.56	21.68	14.51	25.20	26.61	20.75	28.80	24.28	20.34
September	23.51	19.21	21.47	14.38	23.22	24.24	19.82	26.28	23.07	19.73
Oktober	23.41	18.91	21.35	14.11	22.64	23.63	19.30	24.96	22.77	19.39
November	22.28	19.14	21.10	13.52	20.91	21.31	19.04	22.88	21.59	19.21
Desember	21.61	17.48	21.81	13.43	19.57	20.61	18.28	22.70	20.68	17.80
2000										
Januari	21.14	17.31	21.42	11.75	18.94	20.27	17.24	18.43	20.08	17.43
Februari	21.12	17.26	20.97	11.65	18.11	18.76	16.84	17.32	19.75	17.14
Maret	20.36	16.48	20.23	11.64	17.62	18.28	16.37	16.81	18.93	16.46
April	20.23	16.34	20.22	11.62	17.60	17.99	16.19	15.96	18.83	16.30
Mei	19.64	16.22	19.54	19.31	17.55	17.78	15.79	15.96	18.42	16.54
Juni	18.99	15.79	19.42	18.98	17.65	17.85	15.96	15.20	18.14	16.21
Juli	19.69	15.40	19.47	18.91	17.63	17.59	16.29	15.20	18.01	15.86
Agustus	18.54	15.34	19.62	17.72	17.56	17.54	16.25	15.20	17.93	15.79

Catatan : Suku bunga rata-rata tertimbang untuk kredit non prioritas

Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Note : Weighted average interest rates on credits to non-priority sector

Source : Bank of Indonesia.

**PERBANKAN  
BANKING**

**TABEL : 3.6 POSISI KREDIT INVESTASI PERBANKAN DALAM RUPIAH DAN VALUTA ASING MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI**  
**TABLE BANKS OUTSTANDING INVESTMENT CREDITS IN RUPIAH AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE BY ECONOMIC SECTOR**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Akhir periode End of period	Pertanian <i>Agriculture</i>		Pertambangan <i>Mining</i>		Perindustrian <i>Manufacturing industry</i>		Perdagangan <i>Trade</i>		Jasa-jasa <i>Service rendering industry</i>		Jumlah <i>Total</i>	
	Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam	
	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1993	7 846	884	206	104	11 346	6 025	5 243	1 949	6 994	2 116	31 635	11 078
1994	8 956	909	129	67	13 004	6 512	3 853	2 301	8 343	3 026	34 285	12 851
1995	9 841	723	157	99	15 324	7 835	4 978	3 490	12 841	3 986	43 141	16 133
1996	11 010	727	310	95	15 102	9 146	7 116	4 775	17 287	4 875	50 825	19 617
1997	12 426	2 203	425	896	17 572	17 572	7 344	10 584	19 682	12 081	57 399	43 336
1998	13 443	3 807	408	1 621	24 819	24 982	7 471	16 828	28 732	19 353	74 873	66 591
1999	10 678	937	162	1 167	9 193	13 788	3 035	4 072	8 112	6 547	31 180	26 511
Agustus	12 116	1 101	284	1 271	11 994	15 653	4 330	6 837	9 868	8 678	38 592	33 540
September	11 226	1 038	276	1 466	12 032	17 095	4 201	7 563	9 845	9 456	37 580	36 618
Oktober	11 169	849	229	1 206	11 914	14 458	4 020	6 672	9 241	8 258	36 573	31 440
November	11 833	928	180	1 293	11 239	15 130	3 625	6 776	8 859	7 972	35 736	32 099
Desember	10 678	937	162	1 167	9 193	13 788	3 035	4 072	8 112	6 547	31 180	26 511
2000												
Januari	10 519	979	160	2 205	9 385	14 396	3 031	4 429	7 975	6 768	31 070	28 777
Februari	10 619	816	151	2 154	9 388	14 663	2 884	4 754	7 755	6 989	30 797	29 376
Maret	10 734	814	144	2 177	8 223	13 963	2 794	4 623	7 331	6 720	29 226	28 297
April	10 558	866	133	2 276	8 059	15 003	2 848	4 271	7 358	7 420	28 956	29 836
Mei	10 935	1 226	123	2 373	8 207	13 294	2 871	4 962	7 383	8 089	29 519	29 944
Juni	10 726	1 592	141	2 274	7 241	13 872	2 946	4 819	7 793	7 838	28 847	30 395
Juli	10 594	1 651	137	2 279	6 684	14 505	3 242	5 035	7 443	7 952	28 100	31 422
Agustus	10 836	1 551	258	2 084	7 123	13 126	3 369	4 191	7 535	7 539	29 121	28 491

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia



TABEL : 3.7  
TABLEPOSISI TABUNGAN PADA BANK UMUM MENURUT JENIS TABUNGAN  
COMMERCIAL BANKS OUT STANDING SAVINGS DEPOSITS BY TYPE OF DEPOSIT

Akhir periode End of period	Tabungan yang penarikannya dapat dilakukan sewaktu-waktu Savings deposits withdrawable at any time		Tabungan Berjangka Savings Deposits		Tabungan Lainnya Other Savings Deposits		Jumlah Total	
	Jumlah Rekening	Posisi	Jumlah Rekening	Posisi	Jumlah Rekening	Posisi	Jumlah Rekening	Posisi
	(Ribuan)	(Miliar Rp)	(Ribuan)	(Miliar Rp)	(Ribuan)	(Miliar Rp)	(Ribuan)	(Miliar Rp)
	Number of accounts (thousands)	Outstanding (billions of Rp)	Number of accounts (thousands)	Outstanding (billions of Rp)	Number of accounts (thousands)	Outstanding (billions of Rp)	Number of accounts (thousands)	Outstanding (billions of Rp)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1993	29 870	30 676	77	52	10 397	4 880	40 344	35 605
1994	31 542	35 093	61	57	11 926	5 169	43 529	40 319
1995	34 584	42 455	152	72	13 535	4 697	48 271	47 224
1996	38 044	55 858	216	130	15 324	5 577	53 584	61 565
1997	42 872	62 765	274	173	17 295	5 052	60 441	67 990
1998	46 292	62 506	307	1 908	18 890	4 894	65 489	69 308
1999	66 926	115 945	161	855	17 437	6 181	84 524	122 981
Agustus	47 025	102 553	138	1 193	18 292	6 565	65 455	110 311
September	107 916	110 184	141	972	18 242	6 646	126 299	117 802
Oktober	47 975	116 882	141	931	17 924	6 632	66 040	124 445
November	66 470	119 053	157	895	17 881	6 394	84 508	126 342
Desember	66 926	115 945	161	855	17 437	6 181	84 524	122 981
2000								
Januari	49 602	122 521	161	850	17 593	6 486	67 356	129 857
Februari	64 047	125 370	166	824	17 451	6 511	81 664	132 705
Maret	47 607	127 821	196	1 532	17 755	6 448	65 558	135 801
April	48 700	130 969	195	756	17 173	6 709	66 068	138 434
Mei	48 906	135 857	185	716	17 270	6 801	66 361	143 374
Juni	49 442	138 732	191	1 065	16 825	6 865	66 458	146 662
Juli	49 233	141 221	198	869	16 957	7 072	66 388	149 162
Agustus	51 020	140 638	198	702	16 195	6 726	67 413	148 066

Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Source : Bank of Indonesia.

**TABEL : 3.8  
TABLE**

**POSISI SIMPANAN BERJANGKA RUPIAH PADA BANK PERSERO MENURUT JANGKA WAKTU  
STATE BANKS TIME DEPOSITS IN RUPIAHS BY MATURITY  
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Akhir periode <i>End of period</i>	24 bulan <i>24 months</i>	12 bulan <i>12 months</i>	6 bulan <i>6 months</i>	3 bulan <i>3 months</i>	1 bulan <i>1 month</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Deposito yang jatuh waktu <i>Mature time deposits</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1993	408	7 061	9 129	3 280	2 662	573	310	23 423
1994	371	5 054	9 124	2 914	3 061	741	241	21 506
1995	1 259	8 146	10 793	3 827	3 851	1 225	320	29 421
1996	1 055	10 414	13 391	3 667	5 906	1 042	225	35 700
1997	144	11 996	5 483	10 701	14 495	3 055	309	46 183
1998	157	14 523	2 155	23 753	99 660	10 255	1 530	152 033
1999	103	10 704	18 623	24 035	88 218	10 570	1 069	153 322
Agustus	110	15 791	11 182	29 584	97 783	10 592	1 425	166 467
September	100	15 529	11 586	25 798	94 835	8 898	1 449	158 195
Oktober	122	13 903	12 865	17 374	93 263	13 450	1 285	152 262
November	93	12 433	18 901	19 770	88 157	11 508	1 249	152 111
Desember	103	10 704	18 623	24 035	88 218	10 570	1 069	153 322
2000								
Januari	277	9 396	16 616	27 661	89 542	10 116	1 078	154 686
Februari	278	9 901	17 955	29 374	91 490	10 667	1 043	160 708
Maret	146	9 183	22 715	31 922	83 145	11 356	1 281	159 748
April	109	6 362	28 560	29 896	83 767	11 414	1 307	161 415
Mei	110	6 833	28 779	29 951	84 692	10 846	1 209	162 420
Juni	133	5 669	30 045	29 226	79 464	6 922	1 221	152 680
Juli	144	4 854	30 937	29 758	73 433	7 485	1 190	147 801
Agustus	4 369	4 505	32 000	31 990	70 809	5 955	998	150 626

Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Source : Bank of Indonesia.

**TABEL : 3.9  
TABLE**

**SUKU BUNGA DEPOSITO BERJANGKA BANK UMUM  
COMMERCIAL BANKS INTEREST RATES ON TIME DEPOSIT  
(PERSEN PERTAHUN / PERCENT PER ANNUM)**

Periode <i>Period</i>	Bank Umum / Commercial Banks				
	1 Bulan <i>1 Month</i>	3 Bulan <i>3 Month</i>	6 Bulan <i>6 Month</i>	12 Bulan <i>12 Month</i>	24 Bulan <i>24 Month</i>
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1993	13.37	14.53	15.06	16.25	18.27
1994	12.42	12.64	12.39	12.99	15.03
1995	16.72	16.80	15.83	15.04	14.48
1996	16.92	17.25	16.90	16.69	15.63
1997	23.01	20.33	16.24	16.28	15.74
1998	51.67	39.97	24.72	21.84	16.06
1999	12.24	12.95	14.25	22.35	18.38
Agustus	13.11	19.06	21.44	27.46	16.64
September	12.50	15.88	20.69	26.99	16.65
Oktober	12.49	13.37	19.85	24.99	17.15
November	12.23	12.91	15.71	23.14	16.25
Desember	12.24	12.95	14.25	22.35	18.38
2000					
Januari	11.91	12.85	13.39	21.31	12.45
Februari	11.33	12.64	13.01	21.39	12.39
Maret	10.80	12.40	12.86	20.12	14.01
April	10.50	12.16	12.75	16.06	13.94
Mei	10.43	11.81	12.46	14.52	14.11
Juni	10.37	11.69	12.40	13.44	13.25
Juli	10.59	11.79	12.40	12.41	13.26
Agustus	11.30	12.36	12.54	12.38	14.38

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia.

**PENANAMAN MODAL**  
**INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.1.1**  
**TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL DALAM NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI**  
**APPROVED DOMESTIC INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY ECONOMIC SECTOR**  
**(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Sektor Ekonomi <i>Economic Sector</i>	1996		1997		1998		1999		2000 1 Jan s/d 31 Agt <i>Jan 1 st up to Agt 31 th</i>	
	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi
	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1. Pertanian, Perburuan, Kehutanan dan perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fisheries</i>	158	16 071.4	146	14 807.8	47	5 315.1	29	2 408.3	23	3 628.7
a. Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i>	154	15 283.7	135	13 737.5	42	4 757.9	24	1 614.8	16	2 883.5
b. Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i>	1	45.6	2	165.6	1	542.9	2	749.3	1	10.2
c. Perikanan/ <i>Fisheries</i>	3	742.1	9	904.7	4	14.3	3	44.2	6	735.0
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and quarrying</i>	13	460.1	7	126.3	4	116.3	4	174.0	1	34.1
3. Perindustrian/ <i>Manufacturing</i>	314	59 217.7	304	79 334.3	147	44 908.0	126	46 745.5	117	13 145.6
4. Listrik, Gas dan Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>	7	3 485.5	6	11 151.2	2	138.4	1	117.9	2	103.5
5. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>	28	1 550.0	20	877.0	9	1 992.0	6	395.1	9	449.1
6. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Restoran dan Hotel/ <i>Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels</i>	64	5 151.2	56	2 632.8	34	1 231.8	29	1 670.9	18	178.9
7. Transpor, Pergudangan dan Perhubungan / <i>Transport, storages and communication</i>	115	3 065.0	100	4 649.4	45	3 260.5	19	225.3	21	630.0
8. Lembaga Keuangan, Perasuransian, Real Estate dan jasa perusahaan / <i>Financing, Insurance, real estate and business services</i>	53	9 425.7	31	4 300.5	13	1 547.5	6	995.5	5	292.6
9. Jasa Masyarakat, sosial dan perorangan/ <i>Community, Social and personal services</i>	58	2 288.6	48	1 993.7	23	2 239.7	17	817.5	16	745.6
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>100 715.2</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>119 872.9</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>60 749.3</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>53 550.0</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>19 208.1</b>

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan (Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion  
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise, it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL  
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.1.2  
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL DALAM NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT LOKASI  
APPROVED DOMESTIC INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY LOCATION  
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Lokasi Location	1996		1997		1998		1999		2000	
									1 Jan s/d 31 Agt	
									<i>Jan 1 st up to Agt 31 th</i>	
	Project	Investment	Project	Investment	Project	Investment	Project	Investment	Project	Investment
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
JAWA	481	43 710.4	434	63 680.8	182	18 871.5	126	22 126.7	136	9 888.5
DKI Jakarta/ <i>Greater Jakarta</i>	192	14 395.5	148	8 553.5	63	4 289.7	32	1 260.5	57	1 388.6
Jawa Barat/ <i>West Java</i>	187	19 212.9	202	37 423.5	72	8 117.1	59	18 393.9	40	5 728.0
Jawa Tengah/ <i>Central Java</i>	32	3 366.9	28	5 764.2	20	2 574.9	14	849.6	13	1 100.9
DI. Yogyakarta	3	222.5	4	235.6	1	6.0	5	34.6	8	120.3
Jawa Timur/ <i>East Java</i>	67	6 512.6	52	11 704.0	26	3 883.8	16	1 588.1	18	1 550.7
SUMATERA	154	24 095.5	138	33 561.8	51	10 669.4	45	14 746.3	44	6 208.0
Daerah Istimewa Aceh	5	1 474.8	13	1 114.1	7	1 297.3	2	94.2	5	1 126.8
Sumatera Utara/ <i>North Sumatera</i>	31	2 364.0	22	3 395.5	9	1 101.5	4	1 079.4	9	505.0
Sumatera Barat/ <i>West Sumatera</i>	13	3 066.7	5	522.6	7	336.8	4	597.6	5	698.7
R i a u	59	8 916.7	41	11 862.5	13	4 925.1	20	9 091.5	11	2 640.9
J a m b i	6	925.5	10	9 793.5	4	1 429.4	6	3 001.7	7	860.3
Bengkulu	5	404.7	8	630.7	1	4.0	1	121.4	3	108.0
Lampung	17	1 919.0	14	851.5	5	692.6	7	611.2	2	253.4
Sumatera Selatan/ <i>South Sumatera</i>	18	5 024.1	25	5 391.4	5	882.7	1	149.3	2	14.9
KALIMANTAN	87	18 432.4	74	13 935.7	21	11 966.6	19	5 359.5	13	973.1
Kalimantan Barat/ <i>West Kalimantan</i>	33	9 316.4	30	3 825.9	4	416.9	3	222.6	0	9.1
Kalimantan Timur/ <i>East Kalimantan</i>	22	4 223.2	23	4 121.7	8	1 815.7	11	1 165.0	8	366.7
Kalimantan Tengah/ <i>Central Kalimantan</i>	12	2 182.9	10	1 688.0	7	9 093.4	3	3 561.4	3	526.0
Kalimantan Selatan/ <i>South Kalimantan</i>	20	2 709.9	11	4 300.1	2	640.6	2	410.5	2	71.3
SULAWESI	43	6 272.9	34	3 849.9	23	13 022.9	21	1 795.8	12	2 053.0
Sulawesi Utara/ <i>North Sulawesi</i>	9	326.1	7	277.8	1	1 132.4	2	51.8	1	57.9
Sulawesi Tengah/ <i>Central Sulawesi</i>	9	2 636.8	5	725.5	7	630.7	8	543.9	3	28.8
Sulawesi Tenggara/ <i>South East Sulawesi</i>	7	712.5	4	966.6	2	91.1	2	503.9	1	166.9
Sulawesi Selatan/ <i>South Sulawesi</i>	18	2 597.5	18	1 880.0	13	11 168.7	9	696.2	7	1799.4
BALI DAN NUSA TENGGARA	26	805.9	26	2 073.1	33	2 093.1	22	1 037.9	7	85.5
MALUKU, IRIAN JAYA DAN TIMOR TIMUR "	19	7 398.1	12	2 771.6	14	4 125.8	4	8 483.8	0	0.0
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>100 715.2</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>119 872.9</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>60 749.3</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>53 550.0</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>19 208.1</b>

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan  
(Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.  
1) Timor Timur hanya sampai dengan bulan Agustus 1999

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion  
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise,  
it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.  
1) Timor Timur until August 1999

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL**  
**INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.2.1**  
**TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL LUAR NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI**  
**APPROVED FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY ECONOMIC SECTOR**  
**(JUTA/MILLION US \$)**

Sektor Ekonomi <i>Economic Sector</i>	1996		1997		1998		1999		2000	
	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	1 Jan s/d 31 Agt <i>Jan 1 st up to Agt 31 th</i>	
	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1. Pertanian, Perburuan, Kehutanan dan perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fisheries</i>	60	1 521.6	13	463.7	53	998.2	44	491.2	16	205.6
a. Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i>	43	1 306.3	8	436.6	39	965.2	32	412.7	12	170.0
b. Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i>	1	135.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	8.8	1	5.1
c. Perikanan/ <i>Fisheries</i>	16	79.8	5	27.1	14	33.0	11	69.7	3	30.5
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and quarrying</i>	4	1 696.7	1	1.6	81	0.3	1	14.1	2	2.2
3. Perindustrian/ <i>Manufacturing</i>	460	16 072.1	450	23 017.3	410	8 388.2	439	6 929.2	300	8 490.2
4. Listrik, Gas dan Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>	8	3 808.5	8	1 839.9	6	1 795.4	2	2 310.0	1	0.4
5. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>	62	296.8	58	306.8	36	197.8	22	153.4	34	90.3
6. Perdagangan Besar dan eceran, restoran dan hotel/ <i>Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels</i>	121	1 761.7	38	472.0	215	672.9	417	507.7	331	233.2
7. Transpor, Pergudangan dan Perhubungan / <i>Transport, storages and communication</i>	20	694.6	36	5 900.0	23	79.0	61	102.7	41	184.8
8. Lembaga Keuangan, Perasuransian, real estate dan jasa perusahaan / <i>Financing, Insurance, real estate and business services</i>	37	3 000.3	20	1 397.6	19	1 270.9	20	179.4	11	160.4
9. Jasa Masyarakat, sosial dan perorangan/ <i>Community, Social and personal services</i>	187	1 076.2	166	433.6	192	160.4	158	202.9	168	481.8
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>29 928.5</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>33 832.5</b>	<b>1 035</b>	<b>13 563.1</b>	<b>1 164</b>	<b>10 890.6</b>	<b>904</b>	<b>9 848.9</b>

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan (Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion  
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise, it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL  
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.2.2  
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL LUAR NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT LOKASI  
APPROVED FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY LOCATION  
(JUTA/MILLION US \$)**

Lokasi Location [1]	1996		1997		1998		1999		2000 1 Jan s/d 31 Agt Jan 1 st up to Agt 31 th	
	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi
	Project	Investment	Project	Investment	Project	Investment	Project	Investment	Project	Investment
	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
JAWA	739	17 908.4	624	20 535.0	686	10 840.4	842	2 635.9	727	9 185.5
DKI Jakarta/Greater Jakarta	327	4 403.9	246	6 136.1	334	1 700.1	429	783.8	473	809.8
Jawa Barat/West Java	297	7 760.1	298	7 973.3	237	5 504.1	281	1 498.2	183	2 305.5
Jawa Tengah/Central Java	28	3 273.7	18	2 195.7	39	3 066.7	55	69.7	29	5 940.9
DI. Yogyakarta	2	69.0	4	14.3	10	6.0	10	10.5	7	1.2
Jawa Timur/East Java	85	2 401.7	58	4 215.6	66	563.5	67	273.7	35	128.1
SUMATERA	121	4 297.7	98	11 163.7	150	1 415.7	135	7 652.5	98	431.2
Daerah Istimewa Aceh	6	525.8	3	771.8	8	6.2	4	51.8	1	0.5
Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	20	614.7	25	3 514.6	21	229.6	27	102.7	20	128.9
Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	5	79.4	3	7.1	8	175.8	8	344.9	4	14.0
R i a u	75	1 664.5	57	6 743.0	85	537.1	81	6 956.9	60	198.4
J a m b i	0	9.0	0	0.0	5	201.9	4	42.0	6	68.3
Bengkulu	4	64.2	0	0.0	5	37.7	2	18.3	0	0.0
Lampung	5	47.8	5	54.0	8	98.1	6	96.2	4	14.6
Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera	6	1 292.3	5	73.2	10	129.3	3	39.7	3	6.5
KALIMANTAN	18	2 873.6	25	1 056.1	63	722.7	11	226.7	7	88.2
Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	8	547.0	5	28.2	19	251.2	6	102.0	0	0.0
Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	5	2 167.2	13	583.2	19	397.7	2	44.2	5	73.6
Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	3	140.2	1	6.0	17	0.4	2	50.3	0	10.7
Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	2	19.2	6	438.7	8	73.4	1	30.2	2	3.9
SULAWESI	17	2 552.6	15	426.1	26	192.7	25	141.8	9	45.6
Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	5	72.4	5	358.8	11	157.4	13	24.1	6	6.0
Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	2	10.0	2	5.5	4	6.9	3	2.7	0	0.3
Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi	1	2.8	2	3.5	1	0.6	6	102.5	1	4.3
Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	9	2 467.4	6	58.3	10	27.8	3	12.5	2	35.0
BALI DAN NUSA TENGGARA	59	1 765.0	21	129.3	91	365.7	146	208.8	60	56.4
MALUKU, IRIAN JAYA DAN TIMOR TIMUR "	5	531.2	7	522.3	19	25.9	5	24.9	3	42.0
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>29 928.5</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>33 832.5</b>	<b>1 035</b>	<b>13 563.1</b>	<b>1 164</b>	<b>10 890.6</b>	<b>904</b>	<b>9 848.9</b>

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan  
(Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.  
1) Timor Timur hanya sampai dengan bulan Agustus 1999

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion  
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise,  
it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.  
1) Timor Timur until August 1999

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL**  
**INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.2.3**  
**TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL LUAR NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT NEGARA ASAL**  
**APPROVED FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN**  
**(JUTA/MILLION US \$)**

Negara Asal Country of Origin	1996		1997		1998		1999		2000	
									1 Jan s/d 31 Agt	
	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1. AMERICA	66	754.4	46	1178.9	104	779.6	50	144.2	41	110.3
U.S.A.	51	642.0	32	1 017.7	46	568.3	46	136.7	34	102.3
Kanada/Canada	14	35.8	11	6.2	50	8.1	3	3.2	6	1.8
Amerika Lainnya/Rest Of America	1	76.6	3	155.0	8	203.2	1	4.3	1	6.2
2. EROPA/EUROPE	117	5230.4	105	11739.7	166	5311.1	225	731.2	126	6 192.0
Belgia/Belgium	2	39.5	2	16.5	10	11.5	10	9.8	2	0.2
Denmark	3	12.3	1	0.6	2	4.9	4	0.6	3	12.1
Perancis/France	11	70.7	11	456.6	8	7.5	22	22.7	16	56.7
Italia/Italy	5	14.6	4	23.8	8	7.3	10	3.1	9	5.0
Belanda/Netherlands	27	1 329.5	22	319.2	33	411.8	47	48.7	21	36.3
Norwegia/Norway	0	11.7	3	7.7	3	2.9	1	0.3	0	0.0
Jerman Barat/West Germany	17	164.9	15	4 467.8	28	71.0	38	87.1	10	16.0
Inggris/United Kingdom	38	3 390.6	31	5 473.6	49	4 745.3	72	507.0	50	6 027.5
Swiss/Switzerland	8	157.2	2	73.4	8	35.1	9	42.1	3	34.5
Eropa Lainnya/Rest of Europe	6	39.4	14	900.5	17	13.8	12	9.8	12	3.7
3. A S I A	560	18370.8	472	15165.3	528	4 593.7	630	6 486.1	549	2 831.1
Jepang/Japan	145	7 655.3	94	5 421.3	78	1 330.7	70	644.3	61	1 634.5
Korea/South Korea	55	1 231.4	67	1 409.9	112	202.4	201	263.0	180	223.4
Hongkong	34	1 105.6	17	251.0	18	549.1	14	76.9	10	203.6
Taiwan	111	534.6	101	3 414.9	91	165.4	91	1 489.3	43	37.6
Singapura/Singapore	134	3 130.4	118	2 298.7	126	1 267.4	147	731.1	141	287.1
India	14	21.8	4	5.9	20	14.9	20	12.5	20	110.1
Asia Lainnya/Rest of Asia	67	4 691.7	71	2 363.6	83	1 063.8	87	3 269.0	94	334.8
4. AUSTRALIA	64	516.4	38	187.5	72	85.1	61	2 458.5	42	47.0
Australia	58	447.1	37	187.2	69	84.5	60	2 458.4	39	35.2
Selandia Baru/New Zealand	6	69.3	1	0.3	3	0.6	1	0.1	3	11.8
5. AFRIKA/AFRICA	3	5.7	1	93.5	7	75.2	12	65.7	9	128.4
Nigeria	0	0.0	1	1.0	2	0.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
Afrika Lainnya/Rest Of Africa	3	5.7	0	92.5	5	74.4	12	65.7	9	128.4
NEGARA LAINNYA/OTHER COUNTRIES	149	5 050.8	128	5 467.6	158	2 718.4	186	1 005.9	137	540.1
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>29 928.5</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>33 832.5</b>	<b>1 035</b>	<b>13 563.1</b>	<b>1 164</b>	<b>10 890.6</b>	<b>904</b>	<b>9 848.9</b>

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan  
(Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion

- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise, it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board



**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**
**TABEL : 5.1  
TABLE**
**PRODUKSI TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN  
PRODUCTION OF FOOD CROP  
(000 TON )**

Tahun dan subround Year and subround	Padi <sup>1)</sup> Paddy <sup>1)</sup>	Padi sawah <sup>1)</sup> Wetland paddy <sup>1)</sup>	Padi ladang <sup>1)</sup> Dryland paddy <sup>1)</sup>	Jagung Maize	Ubi kayu Cassava	Ubi jalar Sweet potatoes	Kacang tanah Peanuts	Kedelai Soyabeans
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1993	48 181	45 559	2 622	6 460	17 285	2 088	639	1 709
1994	46 641	43 959	2 682	6 869	15 729	1 845	632	1 565
1995	49 744	46 806	2 938	8 246	15 441	2 171	760	1 680
Jan - Apr	23 524	21 000	2 524	4 811	2 443	596	317	539
Mei - Agt	16 476	16 186	290	1 946	6 228	789	279	689
Sep - Des	9 744	9 620	124	1 489	6 770	786	164	452
1996	51 101	48 188	2 913	9 307	17 002	2 017	738	1 517
Jan - Apr	26 345	23 796	2 549	5 203	3 289	644	313	502
Mei - Agt	15 302	15 088	214	2 153	8 149	747	269	625
Sep - Des	9 454	9 304	150	1 951	5 564	626	156	390
1997	49 377	46 592	2 785	8 771	15 134	1 847	688	1 357
Jan - Apr	26 742	24 247	2 495	5 312	2 680	621	294	469
Mei - Agt	14 694	14 507	187	2 404	7 770	743	266	550
Sep - Des	7 941	7 838	103	1 055	4 684	483	128	338
1998	49 237	46 483	2 754	10 169	14 696	1 935	692	1 306
Jan - Apr	21 745	19 454	2 291	5 622	1 987	521	273	381
Mei - Agt	15 866	15 512	354	2 102	5 967	717	256	518
Sep - Des	11 626	11 517	109	2 445	6 742	697	163	407
1999 <sup>2)</sup>	50 866	48 201	2 665	9 204	16 459	1 665	660	1 383
Jan - Apr	25 240	23 028	2 212	5 030	3 456	601	274	489
Mei - Agt	15 581	15 279	302	2 281	7 835	560	244	547
Sep - Des	10 045	9 894	151	1 893	5 168	504	142	347
2000 <sup>3)</sup>								
Jan - Apr	25 401	23 060	2 341	5 311	2 854	540	288	359
Mei - Agt	15 613	15 435	178	2 158	7 201	607	272	366

Catatan : 1) Produksi gabah kering giling.  
2) Angka 1999, tidak termasuk Timor Timur

Note : 1) Production in dry "gabah " (unhulled paddy grains) ready for milling  
2) 1999 Figures, not including East-Timor

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**
**TABEL : 5.2  
TABLE**
**PRODUKSI DAN PERSEDIAAN <sup>1)</sup> TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN BESAR  
PRODUCTION AND STOCKS <sup>1)</sup> OF ESTATE CROPS  
( 000 TON)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Karet kering <i>Dry rubber</i>		Minyak sawit <i>Palm oil</i>		Biji sawit <i>Palm kernel</i>		Coklat <i>Cocoa</i>		Kopi <i>Coffee</i>		Teh <i>Tea</i>		Kulit kina <i>Cinchona bark</i>		Gula tebu <sup>2)</sup> <i>Cane sugar</i>		Tembakau <sup>2)</sup> <i>Tobacco</i>		Rami <sup>2)</sup> <i>Rosella</i>	
	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]
1993	335.0	21.6	2 288.3	33.3	524.6	10.3	42.7	7.4	20.9	7.1	100.0	9.2	0.6	0.0	2 336.1	1 511.1	3.1	1.5	18.4	9.6
1994	326.4	14.8	1 930.3	33.9	472.1	10.1	43.7	6.8	19.7	7.1	98.0	7.4	0.3	0.1	2 420.7	950.4	5.1	1.8	16.4	2.8
1995	341.0	22.1	2 476.4	98.5	605.3	13.5	46.4	9.4	20.8	7.7	111.1	12.0	0.0	0.0	2 104.7	295.2	9.9	2.9	12.7	0.9
1996	334.6	18.1	2 569.5	32.5	626.6	11.1	46.8	6.0	26.5	9.8	132.0	5.4	0.4	-	2 160.1	115.2	7.1	3.3	4.9	4.1
1997	330.5	14.2	4 081.1	37.6	927.5	13.4	65.9	8.7	30.6	3.8	121.0	5.6	0.5	0.1	2 187.2	493.7	7.8	2.9	9.6	1.2
1998 <sup>x)</sup>	330.9	10.8	3 855.4	78.6	778.3	23.7	83.0	6.6	24.1	2.3	157.2	8.1	0.4	0.0	1 931.8	125.4	5.7	2.2	3.7	1.7
1999 <sup>x)</sup>	303.7	17.8	4 024.8	107.8	914.6	32.7	59.0	6.1	27.3	2.9	132.2	11.7	0.4	0.0	1 907.5	378.9	5.3	1.0	2.3	0.2
Juli	28.4	15.5	375.2	117.5	85.3	35.0	3.7	3.4	9.1	5.5	10.7	12.5	0.1	0.1	345.7	501.7	1.4	2.4	0.3	0.4
Agustus	24.7	17.6	380.3	121.8	86.4	37.8	3.7	3.6	5.6	6.4	9.9	11.9	0.1	0.1	542.6	542.6	1.3	3.2	0.2	0.4
September	23.5	15.7	378.5	72.8	86.0	31.3	5.7	3.5	1.9	6.5	9.8	10.5	0.1	0.1	256.9	536.1	0.8	1.7	0.2	0.3
Oktober	21.8	11.6	362.3	87.4	82.3	30.9	6.2	5.0	0.5	6.1	10.5	9.9	0.0	0.0	121.2	484.8	0.4	1.2	0.2	0.3
November	23.5	13.7	371.7	102.9	84.5	32.4	6.1	7.2	0.3	3.2	11.4	9.6	0.0	0.0	18.2	438.3	-	1.0	0.1	0.2
Desember	32.1	17.8	382.2	107.8	86.9	32.7	6.8	6.1	0.1	2.9	12.0	11.7	0.0	0.0	2.0	378.9	-	1.0	0.1	0.2
2000 <sup>x)</sup>																				
Januari	27.2	25.1	230.4	90.1	52.4	30.6	4.1	5.8	0.1	2.0	10.7	11.9	0.0	0.0	0.1	371.5	-	1.0	0.1	0.2
Februari	27.9	21.4	282.2	95.0	64.1	31.8	4.2	4.1	0.2	1.8	9.8	11.3	0.0	0.0	7.4	358.9	-	1.0	0.1	0.2
Maret	29.9	30.0	276.2	95.6	62.8	28.2	4.3	2.6	0.2	1.3	10.6	7.9	0.0	0.0	18.1	353.0	-	1.0	0.1	0.2
April	24.8	20.7	322.8	107.3	73.4	28.9	6.1	5.6	0.5	1.3	11.4	10.5	0.0	0.0	58.3	355.8	-	1.0	0.2	0.2
Mei	30.9	17.8	341.7	134.3	77.7	39.7	6.4	5.4	2.4	1.6	11.8	11.5	0.1	0.0	172.2	287.3	3.6	2.8	0.3	0.2
Juni	28.9	18.3	362.8	125.8	82.5	35.7	4.6	4.3	6.2	3.5	10.8	10.7	0.2	0.1	326.5	534.7	4.2	2.9	0.3	0.3
Juli	30.4	22.2	378.4	136.9	86.0	39.8	3.6	3.4	9.6	6.8	10.1	12.0	0.1	0.1	332.9	483.2	4.1	2.9	0.3	0.2

Catatan : 1) Persediaan pada akhir bulan yang siap jual, bukan cadangan penyangga.  
2) Termasuk produksi yang bahan mentahnya dari perkebunan rakyat.

Note : 1) Marketable stock at the end of the month, does not include the buffer stock  
2) Including production which uses raw materials from smallholders.

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3** INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH  
**TABLE** QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES  
( 1993 = 100 )

Kode Industri <i>Industry code</i>	Uraian - Description	Rata-rata Average 1997	1998				Rata-rata Average 1998	1999				Rata-rata Average 1999
			Triwulanan	Triwulanan	Triwulanan	Triwulanan		Triwulanan	Triwulanan	Triwulanan	Triwulanan	
			Quarter I	Quarter II	Quarter III	Quarter IV		Quarter I	Quarter II	Quarter III	Quarter IV	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
31121	Industri Susu / <i>Manufacture of powdered, condensed and preserved milk</i>	262.92	133.14	86.48	71.84	77.21	92.17	78.48	74.22	70.58	70.66	73.49
31144	Industri pembekuan ikan dan biota perairan lainnya / <i>Manufacture of frozen fish &amp; other similar products</i>	131.52	143.54	164.68	159.72	164.54	158.12	146.76	146.85	130.24	130.88	138.68
31151	Industri minyak kasar/minyak makan dari nabati & hewani/ <i>Manufacture of crude vegetable and animal cooking oil</i>	118.99	111.53	94.11	99.10	107.72	103.12	101.17	112.69	139.83	141.65	123.84
31153	Industri minyak goreng dari minyak kelapa / <i>Manufacture of coconut cooking oil</i>	210.37	253.43	196.87	132.16	119.69	175.54	117.60	117.53	112.64	125.53	118.32
31154	Industri minyak goreng dari minyak kelapa sawit / <i>Manufacture of palm cooking oil</i>	152.86	176.31	214.92	253.25	267.98	228.12	224.83	188.58	219.46	274.90	226.94
31161	Industri penggilingan padi dan penyosohan beras / <i>Rice milling and husking</i>	91.14	95.98	93.79	90.72	80.32	90.20	109.69	128.98	100.32	91.55	107.64
31163	Industri pengupasan dan pembersihan kopi / <i>Peeling and cleaning of coffee</i>	44.86	19.43	27.34	54.78	32.47	33.51	22.61	25.43	28.45	31.08	26.89
31164	Industri pengupasan dan pembersihan biji-bijian selain kopi / <i>Peeling and cleaning of seed other than coffee</i>	112.86	80.42	79.19	53.12	57.88	67.65	56.31	55.77	65.71	45.70	55.87
31168	Industri tepung terigu / <i>Manufacture of wheat flour</i>	165.85	176.30	179.44	124.34	124.34	151.11	124.34	71.00	75.64	79.89	87.72

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3** INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH  
**TABLE** QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES  
( 1993 = 100 )

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian - Description	Rata-rata Average 1997	1998				Rata-rata Average 1998	1999				Rata-rata Average 1999
			Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter		Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	
			I	II	III	IV		I	II	III	IV	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
31171	Industri makaroni, mie, spaghetti, bihun, so'un dan sejenisnya <i>Manufacture of macaroni, spaghetti, noodle and the like</i>	145.35	118.56	121.49	113.80	74.47	107.08	77.62	95.58	89.44	88.81	87.86
31179	Industri roti, kue kering, dan sejenisnya/ <i>Manufacture of bakery products</i>	90.22	69.02	40.43	26.85	21.92	39.56	21.50	17.92	19.27	26.03	21.18
31181	Industri gula pasir <i>Manufacture of granulated sugar</i>	92.06	3.88	25.23	252.16	127.14	102.10	9.19	150.75	416.28	66.22	160.61
31192	Industri makanan dari coklat dan kembang gula / <i>Manufacture of food made of chocolate and sugar confectionery</i>	82.12	56.41	42.69	48.80	41.33	47.31	46.13	58.25	62.37	61.32	57.02
31221	Industri pengolahan teh <i>Manufacture of processed tea</i>	82.36	92.41	75.78	77.68	68.82	78.67	70.36	74.57	71.17	95.84	77.99
31262	Industri penyedap makanan <i>Manufacture of food seasoning</i>	106.47	95.12	97.68	109.65	143.98	111.61	144.43	142.62	155.74	167.68	152.62
31281	Industri ransum makanan ternak, unggas, ikan dan hewan lainnya <i>Manufacture of prepared animal feeds</i>	120.60	81.46	55.90	58.70	57.92	63.50	62.55	57.54	70.71	95.66	71.62
31330	Industri malt & minuman yang mengandung malt/ <i>Manufacture of malt &amp; liquors containing malt</i>	92.33	52.77	33.41	37.83	74.91	49.73	72.91	60.24	66.96	77.43	69.39
31340	Industri minuman ringan <i>Manufacture of soft drinks</i>	232.53	201.17	234.16	241.66	212.15	222.28	214.80	231.87	265.24	291.85	250.94
31420	Industri rokok kretek <i>Manufacture of clove cigarettes</i>	109.71	87.01	71.65	61.39	69.21	72.32	81.05	92.48	86.91	89.84	87.57

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3** INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH  
**TABLE** QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES  
( 1993 = 100 )

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian - Description	Rata-rata Average 1997	1998				Rata-rata Average 1998	1999				Rata-rata Average 1999
			Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter		Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	
			I	II	III	IV		I	II	III	IV	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
31430	Industri rokok putih <i>Manufacture of cigarettes</i>	141.13	119.85	185.87	208.46	213.31	181.88	208.79	182.81	121.85	88.90	150.59
32111	Industri pemintalan benang <i>Spinning yarns</i>	126.93	132.07	125.80	104.43	106.40	117.17	115.81	122.26	122.34	122.41	120.70
32114	Industri pertenunan (kecuali pertenunan karung goni dan karung lainnya) / <i>Weaving mills except gunny and other sacks</i>	96.63	90.94	80.26	80.22	79.64	82.76	89.24	96.17	99.96	105.68	97.76
32115	Industri penyempurnaan kain <i>Manufacture of finished textiles</i>	95.65	103.16	101.36	105.81	122.84	108.29	142.11	165.39	191.02	265.14	190.91
32116	Industri pencetakan kain <i>Manufacture of printed textiles</i>	127.13	119.32	112.50	162.92	196.55	147.82	181.96	172.77	161.41	165.59	170.43
32117	Industri batik / <i>Manufacture of batiks</i>	236.85	163.07	140.30	157.13	157.37	154.47	164.95	151.14	148.90	216.21	170.30
32121	Industri barang tekstil jadi, kecuali untuk pakaian / <i>Manufacture of finished textile article except wearing apparels</i>	100.05	87.95	67.55	54.55	50.87	65.23	56.48	61.74	60.95	64.54	60.93
32130	Industri perajutan / <i>Knitting mills</i>	108.45	101.56	96.79	93.34	84.92	94.15	98.41	104.99	111.25	126.81	110.36
32210	Industri pakaian jadi (garmen) dari tekstil / <i>Manufacture of wearing apparel or garments</i>	152.61	150.82	150.22	132.54	143.06	144.16	150.77	149.61	156.79	167.43	156.15
32312	Industri penyamakan kulit <i>Manufacture of leather</i>	187.22	236.05	255.42	168.37	185.40	211.31	133.72	122.42	181.94	264.33	175.60

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3** **INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH**  
**TABLE** **QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES**  
**( 1993 = 100 )**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian - Description	Rata-rata Average 1997	1998				Rata-rata Average 1998	1999				Rata-rata Average 1999
			Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter		Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	
			I	II	III	IV		I	II	III	IV	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
32411	Industri alas kaki untuk keperluan sehari-hari / <i>Manufacture of footwear for daily use</i>	87.04	67.89	43.63	40.52	48.38	50.11	53.81	58.09	60.80	60.25	58.24
32412	Industri sepatu olah raga / <i>Manufacture of sport shoes</i>	77.95	60.67	63.59	52.60	35.23	53.02	41.73	41.56	39.30	36.37	39.74
33111	Industri pengergajian kayu / <i>Sawmills</i>	90.85	73.43	69.26	46.83	44.41	58.48	49.70	56.21	47.55	45.51	49.74
33112	Industri moulding & komponen bahan bangunan / <i>Manufacture of moulding &amp; building components</i>	53.28	39.83	26.11	44.82	56.08	41.71	46.47	47.13	50.81	48.57	48.25
33113	Industri kayu lapis / <i>Manufacture of plywood</i>	87.30	82.35	86.94	76.67	69.78	78.93	67.43	68.15	68.00	67.69	67.82
33190	Industri barang lain dari kayu, gabus, sortsai, rotan dan peti mati / <i>Manufacture of products made of wood, cork, sorted, rattan and coffin</i>	58.32	64.30	79.49	54.60	50.13	62.13	57.01	55.78	57.50	54.87	56.29
33211	Industri perabot & kelengkapan rumah tangga dari kayu / <i>Manufacture of furniture and fixtures made of wood</i>	58.15	59.21	52.52	56.75	56.29	56.19	48.69	45.43	55.46	64.19	53.45
33212	Industri perabot & kelengkapan rumah tangga dari bambu dan rotan / <i>Manufacture of furniture and fixtures made of bamboo and or rattan</i>	118.54	134.48	127.22	101.95	83.45	111.78	95.99	98.55	87.03	64.37	86.49
34112	Industri kertas budaya / <i>Manufacture of paper products for cultural/social purposes</i>	149.41	151.86	133.45	136.07	196.90	154.57	222.16	211.39	182.28	190.98	201.70

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3** **INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH**  
**TABLE** **QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES**  
**( 1993 = 100 )**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian - Description	Rata-rata Average 1997	1998				Rata-rata Average 1998	1999				Rata-rata Average 1999
			Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter		Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	
			I	II	III	IV		I	II	III	IV	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
34113	Industri kertas industri <i>Manufacture of industrial papers</i>	166.50	111.36	64.80	91.64	97.09	91.22	94.59	78.86	73.68	68.51	78.91
34120	Industri kemasan dan kotak dari kertas dan karton / <i>Manufacture of paper &amp; cardboard boxes</i>	92.91	77.48	63.05	54.29	47.97	60.70	47.37	51.29	53.05	52.44	51.04
34200	Industri percetakan dan penerbitan <i>Manufacture of printed, publishing and allied industries</i>	85.62	73.14	75.42	69.71	57.16	68.86	51.01	40.71	35.18	34.16	40.26
35114	Industri kimia dasar anorganik yang tidak termasuk golongan manapun <i>Manufacture of basic inorganic chemicals n.e.c</i>	139.59	153.87	174.45	220.95	201.15	187.60	174.05	150.99	156.95	177.75	164.94
35118	Industri kimia dasar organik yang menghasilkan bahan kimia khusus <i>Manufacture of basic organic chemicals (resulting special chemicals)</i>	259.24	216.35	215.54	248.90	264.08	236.22	279.60	249.23	204.63	199.93	233.35
35119	Industri kimia dasar organik yang tidak termasuk golongan manapun <i>Manufacture of basic chemicals n.e.c</i>	84.33	70.58	56.45	70.87	44.20	60.52	49.98	51.87	53.41	54.17	52.36
35122	Industri pupuk buatan tunggal <i>Manufacture of compost fertilizers</i>	82.01	77.55	77.90	91.13	100.05	86.66	101.85	80.81	77.02	72.95	83.16
35131	Industri damar buatan (resin sintesis) dan bahan plastik <i>Manufacture of synthetic resins</i>	80.90	66.54	53.12	63.30	53.85	59.20	59.27	66.43	64.92	66.62	64.31

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3** INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH  
**TABLE** QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES  
( 1993 = 100 )

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian - Description	Rata-rata Average 1997	1998				Rata-rata Average 1998	1999				Rata-rata Average 1999
			Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter		Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	
			I	II	III	IV		I	II	III	IV	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
35133	Industri serat buatan <i>Manufacture of synthetic fibres</i>	139.70	147.95	148.54	151.53	143.52	147.89	137.51	138.60	143.76	148.58	142.11
35142	Industri pemberantasan hama industri formulasi) / <i>Manufacture of pesticides</i>	152.33	126.47	160.78	143.90	148.50	144.91	140.61	114.37	85.12	57.55	99.41
35210	industri cat, pernis dan lak <i>Manufacture of paint, varnishes and lacquers</i>	118.53	94.75	106.33	113.08	88.79	100.74	85.55	85.17	112.20	158.57	110.37
35222	Industri farmasi / <i>Manufacture of drugs and medicines</i>	73.20	49.28	41.27	44.06	53.12	46.93	63.70	73.47	75.48	77.04	72.42
35231	Industri sabun dan bahan pembersih keperluan rumahtangga termasuk tapal gigi / <i>Manufacture of soap and cleaning aids, including tooth paste</i>	154.91	111.62	89.73	97.19	185.91	121.11	200.16	211.99	225.39	226.35	215.97
35232	Industri kosmetik <i>Manufacture of cosmetic</i>	62.01	83.94	61.04	68.17	122.92	84.02	128.85	124.77	94.65	97.71	111.50
35291	Industri perekat <i>Manufacture of adhesive</i>	86.97	83.74	82.91	82.98	77.07	81.68	83.53	87.92	103.27	111.95	96.67
35299	Industri bahan kimia & barang kimia lainnya / <i>Manufacture of chemicals n.e.c</i>	79.93	43.99	25.44	32.99	19.46	30.47	22.26	24.01	21.33	20.20	21.95
35511	Industri ban luar dan ban dalam <i>Manufacture of tyre and tubes</i>	96.23	82.15	60.84	81.29	83.76	77.01	92.93	110.99	115.54	118.07	109.38



**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3** INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH  
**TABLE** QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES  
( 1993 = 100 )

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian - Description	Rata-rata Average 1997	1998				Rata-rata Average 1998	1999				Rata-rata Average 1999
			Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter		Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	
			I	II	III	IV		I	II	III	IV	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
35521	Industri pengasapan karet <i>Manufacture of smoked rubber</i>	122.09	65.00	81.59	91.08	81.29	79.74	78.31	83.80	87.21	80.36	82.42
35523	Industri crumb rubber (karet mentah) <i>Manufacture of crumb rubber</i>	110.20	112.89	114.62	119.07	127.97	118.64	127.89	126.98	122.50	124.03	125.35
35593	Industri barang-barang dari karet selain keperluan rumahtangga dan industri / <i>Manufacture of rubber not for home and industry/use products</i>	171.35	158.01	137.13	125.15	155.84	144.03	190.92	207.94	215.42	242.52	214.20
35603	Industri barang plastik lembaran <i>Manufacture of plastic articles</i>	66.80	47.52	39.62	80.01	103.73	67.72	78.31	71.34	84.63	92.65	81.73
35604	Industri media rekaman dari plastik / <i>Manufacture of records and cassette tapes</i>	154.88	137.22	145.32	92.76	87.49	115.70	89.27	110.24	127.69	148.36	118.89
35605	Industri perabot, perlengkapan dan peralatan rumah tangga / <i>Manufacture of furniture and plastic fixtures</i>	149.91	153.25	150.46	149.74	150.36	150.95	150.54	152.05	158.93	170.97	158.12
35606	Industri kemasan dari plastik <i>Manufacture of plastic bags, containers</i>	173.01	143.33	132.20	219.87	255.83	187.81	262.44	284.41	277.49	271.83	274.04
36112	Industri bahan bangunan dari porselin/ <i>Manufacture of structural materials made of porcelain</i>	123.86	94.54	87.04	92.66	106.89	95.28	112.33	104.09	90.78	82.24	97.36
36211	Industri perabot rumah tangga dari gelas/ <i>Manufacture of glass products for household use</i>	157.14	201.85	163.02	133.80	102.93	150.40	98.24	94.57	108.10	109.41	102.58

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3** INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH  
**TABLE** QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES  
( 1993 = 100 )

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian - Description	Rata-rata Average 1997	1998				Rata-rata Average 1998	1999				Rata-rata Average 1999
			Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter		Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	
			I	II	III	IV		I	II	III	IV	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
36310	Industri semen / <i>Manufacture of cement</i>	196.70	149.10	121.49	137.06	142.21	137.47	145.89	163.90	167.79	158.98	159.14
36321	Industri barang dari semen untuk kontruksi/ <i>Manufacture of structural cement products</i>	61.50	33.24	20.09	19.91	21.12	23.59	16.59	15.64	14.19	13.58	15.00
37101	Industri besi dan baja dasar iron and steel making) / <i>Iron and steel basic industries</i>	79.98	82.38	77.07	73.55	84.32	79.33	96.37	100.27	107.03	107.15	102.70
37102	Industri pengecoran besi & baja <i>Iron and steel smelting industry</i>	62.87	49.98	34.19	31.58	41.98	39.43	66.95	64.24	80.30	108.85	80.09
37103	Industri penggilingan baja (steel rolling)/ <i>Steel rolling industry</i>	144.51	139.12	109.92	103.31	114.82	116.79	111.11	109.00	118.58	122.60	115.33
37203	Industri pengilangan logam Bukan besi/ <i>Non ferrous metal smelting industry</i>	94.43	90.45	67.80	50.06	55.60	65.98	57.45	60.72	73.24	73.60	66.25
38114	Industri alat-alat dapur dari logam bukan alumunium <i>Manufacture of metal kitchen ware (other than alumunium)</i>	42.71	36.94	47.08	40.19	48.40	43.15	63.97	75.63	67.98	74.12	70.42
38139	Industri barang-barang dari logam siap pasang untuk konstruksi lainnya/ <i>Manufacture of pre-fabricated metal products n.e.c</i>	108.35	115.71	156.56	130.93	239.58	160.70	239.25	242.69	264.19	281.58	256.93
38193	Industri macam-macam wadah dari logam / <i>Manufacture of all kind of metal containers</i>	121.91	109.54	81.36	69.83	107.80	92.13	117.55	110.71	110.69	103.26	110.55

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3** **INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH**  
**TABLE** **QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES**  
( 1993 = 100 )

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri <i>Industry code</i>	Uraian - Description	Rata-rata <i>Average</i> 1997	1998				Rata-rata <i>Average</i> 1998	1999				Rata-rata <i>Average</i> 1999
			Triwulanan <i>Quarter</i>	Triwulanan <i>Quarter</i>	Triwulanan <i>Quarter</i>	Triwulanan <i>Quarter</i>		Triwulanan <i>Quarter</i>	Triwulanan <i>Quarter</i>	Triwulanan <i>Quarter</i>	Triwulanan <i>Quarter</i>	
			I	II	III	IV		I	II	III	IV	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
38194	Industri kawat logam <i>Manufacture of wire</i>	51.39	28.21	25.03	21.93	22.35	24.38	25.14	35.07	40.33	41.61	35.54
38195	Industri pipa dan sambungan pipa dari wire / <i>Manufacture of metal pipes and fittings</i>	148.29	99.93	76.27	87.99	86.32	87.63	109.06	107.19	88.10	116.55	105.23
38212	Industri motor pembakaran dalam <i>Manufacture of internal combustion engine</i>	196.39	157.69	69.40	58.81	15.80	75.42	26.54	26.34	22.99	21.81	24.42
38294	Industri mesin pendingin <i>Manufacture of air conditioner, refrigator and the like</i>	113.72	60.83	46.77	39.12	7.10	38.46	4.87	3.07	3.84	7.27	4.76
38321	Industri radio, televisi, dan alat elektronik sejenis untuk hiburan <i>Manufacture of radio, television and consumer electronics</i>	171.17	135.49	106.62	109.63	78.26	107.50	85.66	138.69	188.09	226.17	159.65
38324	Industri sub assembly & komponen elektronika/ <i>Manufacture and sub assembly of electronic components</i>	62.37	59.01	77.63	60.57	45.51	60.68	42.23	46.45	46.89	46.32	45.47
38391	Industri akumulator listrik (batu baterai sekunder) <i>Manufacture of electrical accumulator</i>	142.43	106.03	82.84	108.70	137.02	108.65	142.85	159.38	153.86	156.79	153.22
38392	Industri batu baterai kering (batu baterai primer) <i>Manufacture of dry cell batteries</i>	191.85	179.07	155.22	176.34	60.78	142.85	58.12	51.34	45.24	48.79	50.87

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3** INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH  
**TABLE** QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES  
( 1993 = 100 )

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian - Description	Rata-rata Average 1997	1998				Rata-rata Average 1998	1999				Rata-rata Average 1999
			Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter		Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	Triwulanan Quarter	
			I	II	III	IV		I	II	III	IV	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
38393	Industri bola lampu pijar, lampu penerangan terpusat & ultra violet <i>Manufacture of bulb, spot light and ultra violet lamps</i>	83.02	84.43	60.42	60.70	44.18	62.43	52.27	54.19	40.48	44.84	47.94
38396	Industri kabel listrik & telepon <i>Manufacture of electric and telephone cables</i>	242.37	148.92	115.64	166.40	103.11	133.52	122.44	103.64	103.28	122.82	113.04
38431	Industri kendaraan bermotor roda empat atau lebih / <i>Manufacture of motor vehicles</i>	253.87	112.50	52.12	81.60	42.87	72.27	31.19	40.73	59.04	98.06	57.26
38432	Industri karoseri kendaraan bermotor roda empat atau lebih / <i>Manufacture of motor vehicle body</i>	138.03	66.45	40.35	28.15	32.68	41.91	20.06	24.77	41.31	69.84	39.00
38433	Industri perlengkapan & komponen kendaraan roda empat atau lebih <i>Manufacture of motor vehicle component and apparatus</i>	106.22	53.48	32.41	34.14	44.25	41.07	56.41	93.37	156.98	210.79	129.39
38441	Industri kendaraan bermotor roda dua dan tiga / <i>Manufacture of motor cycle and motorised tricycles</i>	94.29	43.66	32.83	39.16	20.80	34.11	20.98	33.47	39.38	43.06	34.22
38442	Industri komponen dan kelengkapan kendaraan bermotor roda dua dan tiga <i>Manufacture of motor cycle, motorized tricycle component and apparatus</i>	100.48	86.36	67.29	115.24	178.12	111.75	219.17	174.97	177.39	210.57	195.52
Total		157.42	139.63	125.02	137.37	143.71	136.43	146.41	157.18	188.21	198.90	172.68

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.4.1  
TABLE**

**PRODUKSI BULANAN SEMBILAN BAHAN TAMBANG DI INDONESIA  
MONTHLY PRODUCTION OF NINE MINERALS IN INDONESIA**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Minyak bumi <sup>1)</sup> Crude petroleum (000 barrels)	Konsentrat timah Tin ore concentrate (metric ton)	Konsentrat bijih tembaga Copper ore concentrate (metric ton)	Bijih nikel Nickel ore (metric ton)	Bauxite (metric ton)	Batu bara Coal (metric ton)	Konsentrat pasir besi Iron sand concentrate (metric ton)	Emas <sup>2)</sup> Gold (Kg)	Perak <sup>2)</sup> Silver (Kg)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1993	547 430	28 586	928 189	1 975 813	1 320 418	27 569 435	341 335	42 084	90 285
1994	551 147	30 610	1 065 468	2 311 510	1 342 402	31 012 115	334 895	42 597	107 026
1995	546 977	38 378	1 516 605	2 513 394	899 035	41 421 699	348 371	62 818	265 212
1996	553 921	51 024	1 758 905	3 426 863	841 976	50 332 047	425 101	83 564	255 404
1997	549 315	55 175	1 840 702	2 829 936	808 749	54 608 396	487 354	89 979	279 160
1998	537 501	53 959	2 640 040	2 736 640	1 055 647	60 320 952	560 524	124 019	348 974
1999	494 643	47 753	2 645 180	3 235 286	1 142 544	70 702 680	562 312	129 032	292 331
September	39 851	4 425	188 570	285 624	99 116	6 394 658	46 966	10 264	20 131
Oktober	41 553	4 505	210 640	345 048	84 358	6 230 832	52 493	12 063	20 690
Nopember	45 743	3 817	196 010	316 158	81 880	4 813 913	52 250	9 690	17 854
Desember	35 090	3 802	215 370	352 463	89 951	6 100 630	53 474	13 260	23 917
2000	379 486	35 995	2 270 538	2 263 782	884 907	44 680 022	385 999	82 498	227 989
Januari	41 742	2 296 <sup>f)</sup>	240 460	197 838	96 509	5 250 358	39 153	10 012	19 406
Pebruari	39 128	3 056 <sup>f)</sup>	230 639	253 717	104 936	5 302 332	43 274	10 900	24 613
Maret	41 788 <sup>f)</sup>	3 378 <sup>f)</sup>	259 431	243 255	110 936	5 436 511	44 979	10 790	26 551
April	42 128 <sup>f)</sup>	3 591 <sup>f)</sup>	232 798	202 023	96 647	4 539 291	42 167	8 294	20 471
Mei	43 485 <sup>f)</sup>	4 742	235 094 <sup>f)</sup>	243 882	96 270	5 831 615	43 575	7 198 <sup>f)</sup>	23 204 <sup>f)</sup>
Juni	42 445 <sup>f)</sup>	4 490 <sup>f)</sup>	250 949 <sup>f)</sup>	175 077 <sup>f)</sup>	99 997 <sup>f)</sup>	5 668 557 <sup>f)</sup>	42 372 <sup>f)</sup>	8 363 <sup>f)</sup>	25 166 <sup>f)</sup>
Juli	43 390	4 628	251 270	287 825	88 571	3 609 743	43 397	9 135	26 828
Agustus	43 390	4 756	284 180	278 231	102 249	4 530 113 <sup>e)</sup>	43 153	9 597	31 820
September	41 990	5 058	285 717	381 934 <sup>e)</sup>	88 792	4 511 502 <sup>e)</sup>	43 929 <sup>e)</sup>	8 209 <sup>e)</sup>	29 930 <sup>e)</sup>

Catatan : 1) Termasuk Kondensat  
2). Mulai tahun 1983, produksi emas dan perak termasuk produksi perusahaan swasta.  
Sumber : Departemen Pertambangan & Energi.

Note : 1) Including Condensate  
2) Since 1983, data on gold and silver produced by private enterprises have been included.  
Source: Department of Mining & Energy

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.4.2  
TABLE**

**ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI BULANAN SEMBILAN BAHAN TAMBANG DI INDONESIA  
MONTHLY PRODUCTION INDEX OF NINE MINERALS MINED IN INDONESIA  
(1993 = 100 )**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Minyak bumi <sup>1)</sup> Crude petroleum	Konsentrat timah Tin ore concentrate	Konsentrat bijih tembaga Copper ore concentrate	Bijih nikel Nickel ore	Bauxite	Batu bara Coal	Konsentrat pasir besi Iron sand concentrate	Emas <sup>2)</sup> Gold	Perak <sup>2)</sup> Silver	Indeks Umum General Index
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1993	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1994	101	107	115	117	102	112	98	101	119	101
1995	100	134	163	127	68	150	102	149	294	104
1996	101	178	189	173	64	183	125	199	283	109
1997	100	193	198	143	61	198	143	214	309	110
1998	98	189	284	139	80	219	164	295	387	111
1999	90	167	285	164	87	256	165	307	324	112
September	87	186	244	173	90	278	165	293	268	115
Oktober	91	189	272	210	77	271	185	344	275	116
Nopember	100	160	253	192	74	210	184	276	237	112
Desember	77	160	278	214	82	266	188	378	318	107
2000	69	126	245	115	67	162	113	196	253	80
Januari	92	96 <sup>f)</sup>	311	120	88	229	138	285	258	108 <sup>f)</sup>
Februari	86	128 <sup>f)</sup>	298	154	95	231	152	311	327	105 <sup>f)</sup>
Maret	92 <sup>f)</sup>	142 <sup>f)</sup>	335	148	101	237	158	308	353	110 <sup>f)</sup>
April	92 <sup>f)</sup>	151 <sup>f)</sup>	301	123	88	198	148	236	272	104 <sup>f)</sup>
Mei	95 <sup>f)</sup>	199	304 <sup>f)</sup>	148	87	254	153	205 <sup>f)</sup>	308 <sup>f)</sup>	115 <sup>f)</sup>
Juni	93 <sup>f)</sup>	188 <sup>f)</sup>	324 <sup>f)</sup>	106 <sup>f)</sup>	91 <sup>f)</sup>	247 <sup>f)</sup>	149 <sup>f)</sup>	238 <sup>f)</sup>	334 <sup>f)</sup>	112 <sup>f)</sup>
Juli	95	194	325	175	80	157	153	260	357	102
Agustus	95	200	367	169	93	197 <sup>e)</sup>	152	274	423	107
September	92	212	369	232 <sup>e)</sup>	81	196 <sup>e)</sup>	154 <sup>e)</sup>	234 <sup>e)</sup>	398 <sup>e)</sup>	105

Catatan : 1) Termasuk Kondensat.

2). Mulai tahun 1983, produksi emas dan perak termasuk produksi perusahaan swasta.

Sumber : Departemen Pertambangan dan Energi

Note : 1) Including Condensate.

2) Since 1983, data on gold and silver produced by private enterprises have been included.

Source : Department of Mining & Energy

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.5  
TABLE**

**PRODUKSI MINYAK MENTAH (TERMASUK KONDENSAT) DAN GAS  
CRUDE PETROLEUM (INCLUDING CONDENSATE) AND GAS PRODUCTION  
(000 BARRELS )**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Minyak / Petroleum (000 Barrels)			Gas / Gas		
	Pertamina	Kontrak produksi bagi hasil <i>Production sharing contract</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	G A S (000 MSCF)	L N G (000 MMBTU)	L P G (MT)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1993	27 250	520 180	547 430	2 661 878	1 268 884	2 776 599
1994	24 139	527 008	551 147	2 941 622	1 377 371	3 926 435
1995	21 129	525 848	546 977	2 999 229	1 282 877	3 936 035
1996	27 311	526 610	553 921	3 164 016	1 352 970	3 178 934
1997	31 827	517 488	549 315	3 166 035	1 402 621	2 944 815
1998	43 610	493 891	537 501	2 978 852	1 384 999	2 244 389
1999	40 637	454 006 <sup>1)</sup>	494 643	3 063 401	1 540 784	2 271 287
Agustus	3 561	37 906	41 467	265 988	128 845	182 308
September	3 346	36 505	39 851	247 749	121 881	153 721
Oktober	3 440	38 113	41 553	254 857	128 504	176 701
Nopember	3 155	42 588	45 743	254 449	155 579	173 844
Desember	3 113	31 977	35 090	269 139	143 996	184 926
2000						
Januari	3 447	38 295	41 742	266 611	136 121	187 742
Februari	3 290	35 838	39 128	258 682	133 131	188 253
Maret	3 593 <sup>1)</sup>	38 195 <sup>1)</sup>	41 788 <sup>1)</sup>	265 022	136 444	194 759
April	3 832 <sup>1)</sup>	38 295 <sup>1)</sup>	42 128 <sup>1)</sup>	212 877 <sup>1)</sup>	96 819	181 967 <sup>1)</sup>
Mei	3 933 <sup>1)</sup>	39 552 <sup>1)</sup>	43 485 <sup>1)</sup>	237 226 <sup>1)</sup>	101 259	150 333 <sup>1)</sup>
Juni	3 705 <sup>1)</sup>	38 740 <sup>1)</sup>	42 445 <sup>1)</sup>	220 645 <sup>1)</sup>	102 102 <sup>1)</sup>	160 468 <sup>1)</sup>
Juli	3 746	39 644	43 390	228 233	105 506	155 292
Agustus	3 787	39 603	43 390	228 233	105 506	155 292

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.6.1**  
**TABLE**  
**REALISASI PEMBANGUNAN RUMAH MELALUI KREDIT PEMILIKAN RUMAH**  
**BANK TABUNGAN NEGARA MENURUT PROVINSI**  
**ACTUAL NUMBER OF HOUSES BUILT THROUGH HOUSING MORTGAGE**  
**FINANCED BY THE STATE SAVINGS BANK BY PROVINCE**  
**(UNIT)**

Propinsi / Province	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	Triw. I 1999 1st Qrt 1999	Triw. II 1999 2nd Qrt 1999	Triw. III 1999 3rd Qrt 1999	Triw. IV 1999 4th Qrt 1999	Triw. I 2000 1st Qrt 2000
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	177	1 169	1 412	1 601	837	50	25	88	0	86
2. Sumatera Utara	1 533	3 275	5 017	7 535	5 740	481	635	558	407	333
3. Sumatera Barat	3 824	5 285	4 511	4 525	2 068	173	93	74	149	61
4. R i a u	3 494	4 800	7 768	8 301	6 443	692	1 276	812	1 234	1 505
5. J a m b i	173	1 004	3 269	3 829	2 252	152	179	174	240	172
6. Sumatera Selatan	4 795	7 253	7 674	8 154	4 395	393	326	219	461	341
7. Bengkulu	26	1 207	1 967	2 698	909	80	60	80	132	131
8. Lampung	1 471	2 116	2 296	5 322	2 267	78	35	67	89	41
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	420	803	149	198	3	0	0	0	0	0
10. Jawa Barat	48 220	82 491	60 984	69 265	35 781	4 353	3 873	3 745	8 486	7 690
11. Jawa Tengah	6 903	13 741	11 116	11 656	8 453	443	771	973	1 343	746
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	483	2 493	1 224	2 500	766	39	31	17	177	205
13. Jawa Timur	12 329	14 706	22 852	26 177	18 433	1 086	1 582	1 583	4 346	2 683
14. B a l i	2 851	3 251	3 285	2 889	1 863	220	106	168	158	405
15. Nusa Tenggara Barat	1 201	1 224	941	1 314	684	75	26	46	160	95
16. Nusa Tenggara Timur	158	359	497	762	144	23	88	29	15	29
17. Kalimantan Barat	3 050	3 327	3 178	3 325	1 726	128	185	240	354	278
18. Kalimantan Tengah	844	1 665	2 042	2 375	1 926	165	315	261	271	435
19. Kalimantan Selatan	1 547	3 580	4 137	3 579	1 903	350	291	134	273	152
20. Kalimantan Timur	1 743	2 130	2 784	4 265	3 871	184	341	429	518	293
21. Sulawesi Utara	744	2 045	1 539	2 720	2 150	298	335	217	611	259
22. Sulawesi Tengah	388	786	2 110	2 049	1 026	38	30	42	116	91
23. Sulawesi Selatan	5 191	8 768	8 181	8 823	5 081	299	506	420	355	412
24. Sulawesi Tenggara	805	703	1 134	1 505	786	4	23	18	0	40
25. M a l u k u	248	1 281	709	779	283	1	0	0	0	0
26. Irian Jaya	621	707	1 099	1 346	953	5	47	214	165	41
<b>Jumlah / Total</b>	<b>103 239</b>	<b>170 169</b>	<b>161 875</b>	<b>187 492</b>	<b>110 743</b>	<b>9 810</b>	<b>11 179</b>	<b>10 608</b>	<b>20 060</b>	<b>16 524</b>

Sumber : Bank Tabungan Negara, Indonesia

Source : The State Savings Bank, Indonesia



**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.6.2** REALISASI NILAI PENJUALAN RUMAH MELALUI KREDIT PEMILIKAN RUMAH  
**TABLE** BANK TABUNGAN NEGARA MENURUT PROVINSI  
**ACTUAL VALUE OF HOUSES SOLD THROUGH HOUSING MORTGAGE**  
**FINANCED BY THE STATE SAVINGS BANK BY PROVINCE**  
**(JUTAAN RUPIAH / MILLION RUPIAHS)**

Propinsi / Province	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	Triw. I 1999	Triw. II 1999	Triw. III 1999	Triw. IV 1999	Triw. I 2000
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	1st Qrt 1999	2nd Qrt 1999	3rd Qrt 1999	4th Qrt 1999	1st Qrt 2000
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	1 309.4	7 981.2	10 379.2	11 629.4	6 520	351.7	188.5	1 022.7	0.0	862.1
2. Sumatera Utara	6 284.2	17 466.8	30 790.3	49 756.0	38 234	3 087.7	4 619.2	4 330.7	2 961.5	2 546.8
3. Sumatera Barat	23 159.0	28 463.4	29 132.5	31 607.2	15 853	1 371.0	870.9	573.1	1 278.7	648.7
4. R i a u	26 268.0	39 509.1	79 006.7	73 364.3	63 118	7 687.5	14 233.2	9 331.6	14 867.0 <sup>1)</sup>	18 991.9
5. J a m b i	997.5	6 555.1	21 710.5	25 140.1	14 818	1 024.8	1 300.2	1 752.0	2 384.1	1 615.7
6. Sumatera Selatan	23 007.0	42 014.5	42 977.3	49 691.2	28 021	2 387.7	1 972.8	1 503.1	3 426.2	3 327.2
7. Bengkulu	190.4	6 113.2	10 704.0	15 572.6	5 411	508.8	370.8	494.2	874.4	1 000.4
8. Lampung	9 380.4	11 457.5	13 784.5	33 484.6	15 687	554.9	250.2	482.3	768.2	499.5
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	1 936.9	7 324.4	1 057.9	1 429.4	25	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
10. Jawa Barat	365 100.7	652 622.0	434 645.5	667 494.4	319 587	40 138.2	38 757.5	39 392.0	103 871.1	110 033.6
11. Jawa Tengah	50 294.5	75 059.9	103 545.6	91 386.5	68 299	3 611.1	7 149.2	9 177.4	14 126.5	8 538.5
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	3 269.7	12 877.9	9 485.0	19 747.2	6 596	348.7	310.0	195.8	1 390.0	2 462.3
13. Jawa Timur	93 037.5	103 092.8	171 904.7	211 684.9	154 669	9 647.6	14 904.6	16 030.3	49 580.4	35 826.5
14. B a l i	20 123.5	23 777.0	25 459.7	27 461.7	19 012	2 325.9	1 200.6	1 895.9	1 605.7	6 538.2
15. Nusa Tenggara Barat	6 874.1	8 119.7	7 072.4	10 751.2	6 335	709.4	257.5	472.6	1 405.5	849.1
16. Nusa Tenggara Timur	959.8	1 975.4	3 001.9	5 189.0	1 037	121.5	803.4	386.2	115.1	235.2
17. Kalimantan Barat	21 703.6	25 023.4	24 808.2	26 347.2	12 866	1 029.0	1 486.4	2 016.6	3 091.7	3 279.8
18. Kalimantan Tengah	5 476.1	12 304.3	15 329.5	18 459.1	17 723	1 711.8	3 412.1	3 468.4	2 596.2	4 964.2
19. Kalimantan Selatan	7 600.8	19 495.3	25 490.3	22 426.5	11 478	2 104.3	2 372.5	1 169.3	2 145.2	1 355.9
20. Kalimantan Timur	15 790.4	14 152.8	19 651.2	31 318.7	32 108	1 576.6	3 007.5	3 330.7	3 715.8	3 307.6
21. Sulawesi Utara	5 108.1	12 021.6	9 781.4	16 715.2	14 711	2 098.7	2 275.8	1 798.2	4 267.7	2 126.2
22. Sulawesi Tengah	1 991.5	4 358.4	12 111.8	12 692.8	6 287	225.1	235.1	245.8	851.4	670.1
23. Sulawesi Selatan	28 161.9	52 710.6	50 920.1	59 441.3	35 236	2 308.5	3 738.0	3 071.8	2 924.6	3 531.0
24. Sulawesi Tenggara	4 019.8	3 913.9	6 665.9	9 402.4	4 795	29.3	195.3	122.9	0.0	289.6
25. M a l u k u	1 522.9	7 308.9	4 879.6	5 618.1	2 407	13.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
26. Irian Jaya	4 408.3	3 970.0	8 322.3	9 451.8	8 894	56.0	481.2	2 185.5	1 740.6	692.5
Jumlah / Total	727 976.0	1 199 669.1	1 172 618.0	1 537 262.8	909 727.0	85 029.3	104 392.5	104 449.1	219 987.6	214 192.6

Sumber : Bank Tabungan Negara, Indonesia

Source : The State Savings Bank, Indonesia

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.6.3  
TABLE**

**REALISASI PEMBANGUNAN PERUMAHAN MELALUI PERUMNAS  
DIRINCI MENURUT TIPE RUMAH <sup>1)</sup>  
ACTUAL NUMBER OF HOUSES BUILT BY PERUMNAS  
CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TYPE OF HOUSES <sup>1)</sup>  
( UNIT )**

Tahun / Year	Rumah Sangat Sederhana <i>Very Simple House</i>	Rumah Inti <i>Core House</i>	Rumah Sederhana <i>Simple House</i>	Rumah Susun <i>Apartment</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]		[3]	[4]	[5]
1993	9 417 <sup>1)</sup>	4 470 <sup>1)</sup>	2 988 <sup>1)</sup>	0	16 875
1994	12 101 <sup>1)</sup>	6 109 <sup>1)</sup>	8 904 <sup>1)</sup>	0	27 114 <sup>1)</sup>
1995	24 682 <sup>1)</sup>	4 123 <sup>1)</sup>	9 471 <sup>1)</sup>	428	38 704
1996	22 170 <sup>1)</sup>	5 216 <sup>1)</sup>	8 824 <sup>1)</sup>	1825 <sup>1)</sup>	38 035 <sup>1)</sup>
Januari - Maret	2 186 <sup>1)</sup>	635 <sup>1)</sup>	606 <sup>1)</sup>	0	3 427 <sup>1)</sup>
April - Juni	2 967 <sup>1)</sup>	394 <sup>1)</sup>	1 144 <sup>1)</sup>	0	4 505 <sup>1)</sup>
Juli - September	4 462 <sup>1)</sup>	1 189 <sup>1)</sup>	1 385 <sup>1)</sup>	0	7 036 <sup>1)</sup>
Oktober - Desember	12 555 <sup>1)</sup>	2 998 <sup>1)</sup>	5 689 <sup>1)</sup>	1825	23 067 <sup>1)</sup>
1997	21 709 <sup>1)</sup>	6 904 <sup>1)</sup>	8 317 <sup>1)</sup>	1464	38 394 <sup>1)</sup>
Januari - Maret	2 568 <sup>1)</sup>	495 <sup>1)</sup>	1 291 <sup>1)</sup>	0	4 354 <sup>1)</sup>
April - Juni	8193 <sup>1)</sup>	1 753 <sup>1)</sup>	3400 <sup>1)</sup>	624	13 970 <sup>1)</sup>
Juli - September	3594 <sup>1)</sup>	2 583 <sup>1)</sup>	1432 <sup>1)</sup>	360	7 969 <sup>1)</sup>
Oktober - Desember	7354 <sup>1)</sup>	2 073 <sup>1)</sup>	2194 <sup>1)</sup>	480	12 101 <sup>1)</sup>
1998	3 570 <sup>1)</sup>	1 703 <sup>1)</sup>	1 082 <sup>1)</sup>	0	6 355 <sup>1)</sup>
Januari - Maret	2 103 <sup>1)</sup>	701 <sup>1)</sup>	256 <sup>1)</sup>	0	3 060 <sup>1)</sup>
April - Juni	523 <sup>1)</sup>	185 <sup>1)</sup>	219 <sup>1)</sup>	0	927 <sup>1)</sup>
Juli - September	343 <sup>1)</sup>	82 <sup>1)</sup>	281 <sup>1)</sup>	0	706 <sup>1)</sup>
Oktober - Desember	601 <sup>1)</sup>	735 <sup>1)</sup>	326 <sup>1)</sup>	0	1 662 <sup>1)</sup>
1999	2 164 <sup>1)</sup>	1 462 <sup>1)</sup>	683	210	4 519
Januari - Maret	331 <sup>1)</sup>	47 <sup>1)</sup>	119	0	497
April - Juni	274 <sup>1)</sup>	824 <sup>1)</sup>	91	0	1189
Juli - September	4	468	110	180	762
Oktober - Desember	1555	123	363	30	2071
2000					
Januari - Maret	673	206	10	0	889
April - Juni	701	158	126	0	985
Juli - September	52	437	306	0	795

Sumber : Perum Perumnas, Jakarta

Catatan : 1) Tidak termasuk Timor Timur

Source : National Housing State Corporation, Jakarta

Note : Excluding East Timor Timur

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.1.1**  
**TABLE** **NERACA PEMBAYARAN <sup>1)</sup>**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS**  
**(JUTA / MILLION US\$)**

Perincian/Items	1994/95	1995/96	1996/97	1997/1998	1998/1999		1999/2000			
					III	IV	I	II	III	IV
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
A. Transaksi berjalan/Current account	- 3 488	- 6 987	- 8 069	- 1 699	744	1 513	850	1 886	1 534	1 897
1. Barang/Merchandise	8 039	6 252	6 219	13 458	3 537	4 039	4 457	6 343	5 803	6 264
a. Ekspor, f.o.b. / Exports, f.o.b.	42 161	47 754	52 038	56 162	10 885	10 810	12 402	14 270	13 759	15 113
i. Non-Migas/Non-Oil/gas	31 716	37 138	39 267	45 924	9 036	8 923	10 303	11 366	10 395	11 319
ii. Migas/Oil and Gas	10 445	10 616	12 771	10 238	1 849	1 887	2 099	2 904	3 364	3 794
- Minyak/Oil	6 312	6 529	7 513	5 854	1 014	1 031	1 235	1 661	1 752	1 996
- LNG/LNG	3 746	3 603	4 686	3 977	762	763	812	1 148	1 483	1 698
- LPG/LPG	387	484	572	407	73	93	52	95	129	100
b. Impor, fob/Imports, fob	- 34 122	- 41 502	- 45 819	- 42 704	- 7 348	- 6 771	- 7 946	- 7 927	- 7 956	- 8 849
i. Non-Migas/Non-Oil/gas	- 30 476	- 37 597	- 41 126	- 38 619	- 6 597	- 6 054	- 7 183	- 6 631	- 6 765	- 7 575
ii. Migas/Oil and Gas	- 3 646	- 3 905	- 4 693	- 4 085	- 751	- 717	- 763	- 1 296	- 1 191	- 1 274
- Minyak/Oil	- 3 383	- 3 635	- 4 423	- 3 814	- 695	- 661	- 707	- 1 224	- 1 113	- 1 221
- LNG/LNG	- 263	- 270	- 270	- 271	- 56	- 56	- 56	- 72	- 78	- 53
2. Jasa-jasa (bersih)/Services, net	- 11 527	- 13 239	- 14 288	- 15 157	- 2 793	- 2 527	- 3 607	- 4 457	- 4 269	- 4 367
a. Non-Migas/Non-oil/gas	- 8 515	- 10 001	- 10 747	- 10 522	- 2 171	- 1 897	- 2 968	- 3 596	- 3 199	- 3 375
b. Migas/Oil and gas	- 3 012	- 3 238	- 3 541	- 4 635	- 622	- 630	- 639	- 861	- 1 070	- 992
i. Non-Migas/Non-Oil/gas	- 1 557	- 1 719	- 1 831	- 2 109	- 338	- 229	- 319	- 423	- 429	- 518
ii. Migas/Oil and Gas	- 1 455	- 1 519	- 1 710	- 2 526	- 284	- 331	- 320	- 438	- 641	- 474
B. Transaksi Modal/Capital transaction	4 750	11 463	12 668	- 7 629	1 532	590	- 827	- 2 082	- 2 249	- 665
1. Modal pemerintah (bersih)/Official capital net	105	- 209	- 820	4 199	3 577	3 460	1 216	579	97	1 286
a. Penerimaan/Inflows	5 651	5 730	5 298	8 294	4 408	4 567	2 067	1 670	1 119	2 402
i. CGI/CGI	5 510	5 369	4 857	4 381	577	599	536	703	570	656
ii. Di luar CGI/Non-CGI	141	361	441	3 913	3 831	3 968	1 531	967	549	1 746
b. Pelunasan Pinjaman/Debt repayment	- 5 546	- 4 939	- 6 118	- 4 095	- 831	- 1 106	- 851	- 1 091	- 1 022	- 1 116
2. Modal Swasta (bersih)/Private capital, net	4 645	11 672	13 488	- 11 828	- 2 045	- 2 870	- 2 043	- 2 661	- 2 347	- 1 951
- Penanaman modal langsung/Direct investment	2 566	5 357	6 546	1 833	- 77	- 232	- 890	- 698	- 925	- 1 474
- Lainnya/Others	2 079	6 315	6 492	- 13 661	- 1 968	- 2 638	- 1 153	- 1 963	- 1 421	- 477
C. Jumlah (A+B) / Total (A through B)	1 262	4 476	4 599	- 9 328	2 276	2 103	23	197	- 715	1 232
D. Selisih perhitungan (bersih)/Errors and omissions, net 3)	646	- 1 825	- 701	- 775	953	- 122	743	569	890	- 1 577
E. Lalu lintas moneter 2) / Monetary movement 2)	- 616	- 2 651	- 3 898	10 103	- 3 229	- 1 980	- 766	- 372	174	- 2 808

Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Catatan : 1) Penyajian analitis  
2) Negatif berarti bertambah dan positif berarti berkurang  
3) Sejak 1997/1998, lalu lintas moneter berdasarkan pada total Aktiva Luar Negeri, menggantikan Cadangan Devisa Resmi

Source : Bank of Indonesia

Note : 1). Analytical Presentation  
2). Negative means increase and positive decrease  
3). Since 1997/1998, monetary movements is based on Gross Foreign Assets, replacing Official Reserves

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.1.2**  
**TABLE**

**CADANGAN DEvisa**  
**FOREIGN EXCHANGE RESERVES**  
**(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Aktiva bruto <i>Gross foreign assets</i>	Cadangan devisa bersih <i>Net international reserves</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]
1993	12 352.2	12 352.2
1994	13 158	13 158
Triw/Qt I	12 708	12 708
Triw/Qt II	11 734	11 734
Triw/Qt III	12 442	12 442
Triw/Qt IV	13 158	13 158
1995	14 674	14 674
Triw/Qt I	13 324	13 324
Triw/Qt II	13 875	13 875
Triw/Qt III	14 237	14 237
Triw/Qt IV	14 674	14 674
1996	19 125	19 125
Triw/Qt I	15 975	15 975
Triw/Qt II	16 483	16 483
Triw/Qt III	16 415	16 415
Triw/Qt IV	19 125	19 125
1997	17 427	17 427
Triw/Qt I	19 873	19 873
Triw/Qt II	21 084	21 084
Triw/Qt III	20 524	20 524
Triw/Qt IV	18 382	18 382
1998		
Triw/Qt I	13 473	13 473
Triw/Qt II	14 557	14 557

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia.

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.2**      **NERACA PERDAGANGAN BARANG MIGAS DAN NON MIGAS**  
**TABLE**                      **BALANCE OF TRADE OF OIL & GAS AND NON-OIL & GAS**  
**(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Termasuk minyak bumi dan gas <i>Including petroleum and gas</i>		Tidak termasuk minyak bumi dan gas <i>Excluding petroleum and gas</i>	
	Ekspor <i>Exports</i>	Impor <i>Imports</i>	Ekspor <i>Exports</i>	Impor <i>Imports</i>
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1993	36 823.0	28 327.8	27 077.2	26 157.3
1994	40 053.4	31 983.5	30 359.7	29 616.1
1995	45 418.0	40 628.7	34 953.4	37 717.9
1996	49 814.9	42 928.5	38 092.9	39 338.9
1997	53 443.6	41 679.8	41 821.0	37 755.7
1998	48 847.6	27 336.9	40 975.3	24 683.2
1999	48 665.4	24 003.3	38 873.2	20 322.2
Agustus	4 623.8	2 043.9	3 609.7	1 655.2
September	4 537.1	2 154.9	3 577.9	1 649.3
Triw/Qt III	13 394.7	6 205.9	10 555.4	4 946.0
Oktober	4 638.2	2 048.0	3 579.1	1 668.3
November	4 457.1	2 059.7	3 468.5	1 738.0
Desember	4 487.2	2 155.1	3 339.2	1 772.9
Triw/Qt IV	13 582.5	6 262.8	10 386.8	5 179.2
2000				
Januari	4 394.0	2 169.5	3 249.4	1 742.2
Februari	4 793.8	2 120.4	3 693.4	1 757.5
Maret	4 951.4	2 265.1	3 847.5	1 787.5
Triw/Qt I	14 139.2	6 555.0	10 790.3	5 287.2
April	5 012.0	2 338.9	4 024.4	1 875.2
Mei	4 857.9	2 383.6	3 853.3	1 938.2
Juni	5 346.2	2 473.5	4 160.4	1 999.5
Triw/Qt II	15 216.1	7 196.0	12 038.1	5 812.9
Juli	5 391.0	2 687.2	4 233.5	2 187.5
Agustus	5 576.0	3 236.5	4 265.2	2 563.5

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.3 NILAI EKSPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG SITC  
TABLE EXPORT VALUE BY SITC COMMODITY GROUPS  
F.O.B (JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun Year	Kelompok komoditi SITC / SITC Commodity groups										Jumlah ekspor Total exports
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1993	2 923	193	2 554	10 391	848	829	9 668	2 206	7 031	180	36 823
1994	3 558	137	3 235	10 524	1 374	1 010	9 470	3 048	7 550	147	40 053
1995	3 583	196	5 035	11 508	1 384	1 524	10 438	3 828	7 876	46	45 418
1996	3 767	229	5 082	12 860	1 577	1 726	10 796	4 999	8 688	90	49 814
1997	3 546	253	4 357	13 353	2 280	1 883	9 703	4 622	6 982	6 569	53 444
1998	3 717	258	3 720	9 429	1 520	2 092	8 772	4 656	6 659	8 024	48 847
1999	3 646	226	3 397	11 189	1 825	2 382	11 031	5 293	8 223	1 452	48 665
Agustus	371	33	310	1 137	204	217	1 110	349	861	31	4 624
September	343	13	209	1 072	220	214	1 018	657	759	32	4 537
Oktober	341	16	319	1 155	162	240	1 040	486	831	48	4 638
November	298	14	366	1 110	131	246	1 000	504	742	46	4 457
Desember	289	13	307	1 249	148	231	1 028	445	743	34	4 487
2000											
Januari	242	9	326	1 242	104	246	919	565	702	39	4 394
Februari	230	9	226	1 205	129	248	1 030	895	789	33	4 794
Maret	243	23	362	1 195	155	265	1 084	789	797	38	4 951
April	246	15	343	1 086	145	257	1 057	1 020	814	29	5 012
Mei	291	21	305	1 138	133	258	1 000	862	822	28	4 858
Juni	342	18	290	1 292	211	282	1 136	877	879	19	5 346
Juli	381	22	423	1 242	162	283	1 072	793	979	34	5 391
Agustus	357	30	291	1 412	167	281	1 064	1 096	843	35	5 576

Catatan : 0) Bahan Makanan dan Binatang Hidup  
1) Minuman dan Tembakau  
2) Bahan Mentah  
3) Bahan Bakar, Bahan Penyemir dan sebagainya  
4) Minyak/Lemak Nabati dan Hewani  
5) Bahan Kimia  
6) Hasil Industri menurut Bahan  
7) Mesin dan Alat Pengangkutan  
8) Hasil Industri Lainnya  
9) Barang dan Transaksi Khusus Lainnya

Note : 0) Food and Live Animals  
1) Beverages and Tobacco  
2) Raw Materials, Inedible  
3) Fuels, Lubricants etc  
4) Animal & Vegetables Oil and Fats  
5) Chemical  
6) Manufactured goods  
7) Machinery & Transport Equipments  
8) Misc. Manufactured Articles  
9) Commodities & other Special Transactions

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.1  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (NILAI)  
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Getah karet <i>Rubber</i>	Kopi <i>Coffee</i>	Udang (Segar, beku)/Shrimps <i>fresh,frozen</i>	T e h <i>T e a</i>	Rempah- Rempah- <i>Spices</i>	Tembakau <i>Tobacco</i>	Biji coklat <i>Cocoa beans</i>	Ikan <i>Fish</i>	Biji-bijian <i>Seeds</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1993	44.1	320.1	871.6	155.5	132.0	66.1	165.6	445.3	8.5
1994	42.2	696.7	1 005.2	89.4	137.4	46.3	213.5	329.4	8.8
1995	42.1	595.6	1 031.6	85.4	214.4	49.3	224.5	371.6	11.6
1996	46.0	588.8	1 015.7	109.3	157.7	75.2	263.0	375.4	8.0
1997	31.8	503.5	1 007.9	84.6	234.6	90.9	295.1	381.4	8.2
1998	19.0	578.9	1 007.2	108.3	277.6	132.9	382.6	357.5	11.2
1999	10.7	458.7	887.5	92.1	373.6	79.0	295.8	403.0	6.4
Agustus	1.3	50.4	105.6	7.3	31.8	7.3	25.8	42.6	0.8
September	1.2	44.3	91.0	6.1	33.1	4.3	22.2	37.9	0.6
Triw/Qt III	3.1	142.4	278.6	20.1	89.2	16.5	72.4	104.7	1.9
Oktober	0.2	35.6	77.3	7.8	31.1	4.1	44.0	33.8	0.8
November	1.4	27.0	84.0	6.8	25.2	4.8	15.4	29.2	0.3
Desember	1.9	23.9	72.4	10.7	16.4	2.9	19.9	35.5	0.3
Triw/Qt IV	3.5	86.5	233.7	25.3	72.7	11.8	79.3	98.5	1.4
2000									
Januari	0.4	22.2	70.2	7.9	14.1	2.3	11.6	30.6	0.4
Februari	0.4	19.4	72.1	7.8	14.6	1.5	10.0	20.5	0.4
Maret	0.7	18.7	73.2	7.6	14.7	5.7	7.4	25.9	0.4
Triw/Qt I	1.5	60.3	215.5	23.3	43.4	9.5	29.0	77.0	1.2
April	0.3	22.3	67.3	7.2	15.7	6.2	8.1	35.1	0.4
Mei	0.3	30.4	75.6	10.1	18.7	5.5	28.6	30.4	0.5
Juni	0.4	37.4	91.7	9.2	31.3	3.2	31.8	36.4	0.3
Triw/Qt II	1.0	90.1	234.6	26.5	65.7	14.9	68.5	101.9	1.2
Juli	0.5	40.6	112.3	11.5	48.7	7.8	39.2	25.4	0.7
Agustus	1.0	38.3	99.9	10.2	51.3	5.5	25.7	29.8	0.8

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.2  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (BERAT BERSIH)  
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)  
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Getah karet <i>Rubber</i>	Kopi <i>Coffee</i>	Udang (Segar, beku)/Shrimps <i>fresh,frozen</i>	T e h <i>T e a</i>	Rempah- Rempah- Spices	Tembakau <i>Tobacco</i>	Biji coklat <i>Cocoa beans</i>	Ikan <i>Fish</i>	Biji-bijian <i>Seeds</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1993	42.1	329.5	97.3	124.2	120.3	37.9	215.2	333.6	22.9
1994	36.0	267.3	98.1	79.3	93.5	15.7	200.2	301.4	13.8
1995	26.1	226.2	93.2	77.1	112.7	17.5	196.6	318.2	18.7
1996	26.4	362.8	99.9	98.8	96.8	25.2	274.4	336.2	8.0
1997	39.1	307.9	92.1	63.4	93.4	35.3	219.9	369.3	7.1
1998	19.3	355.7	140.5	64.0	138.0	40.0	278.5	369.2	20.2
1999	13.0	350.5	106.3	93.8	124.0	30.2	335.1	395.8	14.7
Agustus	1.8	41.2	12.1	8.0	13.7	5.2	31.9	36.8	1.5
September	1.2	37.1	10.6	6.8	15.1	2.4	29.8	33.8	1.4
Triw/Qt III	3.7	117.9	32.3	22.3	41.1	9.8	90.1	101.0	3.9
Oktober	0.2	30.3	9.7	8.8	11.6	2.1	52.8	22.9	1.6
November	1.8	20.7	10.5	7.1	9.9	2.1	20.6	25.2	0.9
Desember	2.3	17.0	8.1	10.0	8.0	1.5	27.2	27.0	1.4
Triw/Qt IV	4.3	68.0	28.3	25.9	29.5	5.7	100.6	75.1	3.9
2000									
Januari	0.5	14.9	7.9	7.9	5.9	1.6	15.9	20.0	0.5
Februari	0.4	13.3	8.3	7.8	7.3	1.0	13.9	11.1	1.4
Maret	0.9	14.4	8.1	7.3	6.4	3.3	11.0	26.8	1.3
Triw/Qt I	1.8	42.6	24.3	23	19.6	5.9	40.8	57.9	3.2
April	0.3	20.8	7.9	7.1	7.0	2.9	11.2	25.1	1.3
Mei	0.5	32.5	9.1	8.9	8.2	2.2	40.7	22.3	1.2
Juni	0.5	43.7	11.0	8.3	9.9	1.4	46.3	34.6	0.8
Triw/Qt II	1.3	97.0	28.0	24.3	25.1	6.5	98.2	82.0	3.3
Juli	0.5	50.3	12.0	11.0	18.1	2.3	52.2	16.4	1.1
Agustus	1.1	49.6	11.2	9.4	18.0	1.7	34.6	22.2	2.2



**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.1  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (NILAI)  
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Mutiara Pearl	Damar Damar	Sayur-sayuran Vegetables	Buah-buahan Fruit	Lainnya Other	Jumlah Total
[1]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1993	17.4	21.2	46.9	62.4	287.5	2 644.2
1994	20.7	27.4	47.7	29.4	124.3	2 818.4
1995	11.6	29.3	43.4	29.9	148.2	2 888.5
1996	12.1	37.4	38.7	47.7	137.7	2 912.7
1997	15.1	33.5	23.9	47.4	374.7	3 132.6
1998	22.9	16.4	16.2	42.0	703.7	3 653.5
1999	20.5	22.0	27.7	77.7	246.9	2 901.5
Agustus	0.4	2.6	3.2	5.7	13.7	298.5
September	0.7	2.2	3.9	5.4	13.9	266.8
Triw/Qt III	2.6	6.7	9.5	15.4	47.7	810.8
Oktober	5.9	2.7	3.3	7.5	15.4	269.5
November	1.8	2.3	2.9	7.3	11.1	219.5
Desember	0.1	1.8	2.1	7.6	9.8	205.3
Triw/Qt IV	7.8	6.8	8.3	22.4	36.3	694.3
2000						
Januari	2.4	1.8	1.8	5.6	11.7	183.0
Februari	0.6	2.0	1.5	8.6	11.5	170.9
Maret	3.0	2.2	1.8	7.1	20.4	188.8
Triw/Qt I	6.0	6.0	5.1	21.3	43.6	542.7
April	0.8	2.1	3.4	5.9	11.9	186.7
Mei	0.4	2.2	1.9	4.4	12.2	221.2
Juni	1.6	2.9	1.6	2.7	11.5	262.0
Triw/Qt II	2.8	7.2	6.9	13.0	35.6	669.9
Juli	4.2	1.3	2.1	5.1	16.0	315.4
Agustus	0.5	1.5	2.4	3.3	16.8	287.0

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.2  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (BERAT BERSIH)  
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)  
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Mutiara <sup>1)</sup> <i>Pearl</i>	Damar <i>Damar</i>	Sayur-sayuran <i>Vegetables</i>	Buah-buahan <i>Fruit</i>	Lainnya <i>Other</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1993	802	41.8	228.6	98.2	1 100.7	2 793.1
1994	949	55.3	194.9	65.7	183.8	1 605.9
1995	445	44.3	192.8	84.9	217.4	1 626.1
1996	236	50.5	170.8	144.3	156.2	1 850.5
1997	445	40.3	95.4	121.9	328.0	1 813.5
1998	836	34.4	78.3	130.1	1 563.2	3 232.2
1999	1 521	45.6	105.4	138.9	607.3	2 360.7
Agustus	157	5.5	11.1	10.8	32.9	212.5
September	42	4.8	14.3	10.5	28.1	195.9
Triw/Qt III	670	13.4	34.3	30.5	97.1	597.4
Oktober	260	5.6	11.1	11.6	39.3	207.6
November	125	4.9	10.1	12.5	30.9	157.2
Desember	8.0	4.2	7.5	13.5	19.0	146.7
Triw/Qt IV	393	14.7	28.7	37.6	89.2	511.5
2000						
Januari	294	4.2	6.8	6.4	26.6	119.1
Februari	68	4.8	6.0	10.6	26.2	112.1
Maret	137	4.9	8.2	9.7	43.3	145.6
Triw/Qt I	499	13.9	21.0	26.7	96.1	376.8
April	153	4.6	7.6	8.5	22.1	126.4
Mei	23	5.1	8.9	7.0	32.4	179.0
Juni	190	7.2	7.3	4.8	27.0	202.8
Triw/Qt II	366	16.9	23.8	20.3	81.5	508.2
Juli	259	3.1	7.2	10.2	46.7	231.1
Agustus	89	3.9	9.1	6.4	54.8	224.2

1) Berat Bersih dalam kg

1) Net Weight in kgs

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.1  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (NILAI)  
EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Kayu olahan <i>Processed wood</i>			Barang dari logam <i>Articles of basic metal</i>			Pakaian jadi <i>Garments</i>	Tekstil lain <i>Other textile</i>	Karet olahan <i>Processed rubber</i>	Makanan ternak <i>Cattle fodder</i>	Minyak atsiri <i>Assential oils</i>	Minyak kelapa sawit <i>Palm oil</i>
	Lapis <i>Plywood</i>	Gergajian <i>Sawnwood</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Timah <i>Tin</i>	Aluminium <i>Aluminium</i>	Nikel <i>Nickel</i>						
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]						
1993	4 257.0	390.6	858.7	90.8	268.7	150.9	3 510.2	2 671.9	1 063.1	168.3	63.5	472.4
1994	3 716.4	509.8	964.4	118.4	322.3	227.7	3 226.1	2 573.3	1 391.2	156.7	77.2	717.8
1995	3 462.0	453.7	1 074.6	239.4	475.1	284.1	3 388.1	2 815.5	2 190.7	141.5	80.0	747.3
1996	3 595.4	473.4	1 061.9	276.2	421.0	218.7	3 575.8	2 975.0	2 226.7	206.3	78.3	825.5
1997	3 410.6	380.0	1 512.0	274.6	400.1	173.2	2 875.6	3 658.4	1 988.4	140.9	88.5	1 446.0
1998	2 077.9	163.9	2 181.6	281.1	351.4	108.1	2 587.9	4 739.6	1 548.1	111.6	120.0	745.3
1999	2 256.3	295.7	1 244.2	250.2	277.7	191.2	3 817.9	3 418.0	1 236.3	88.2	106.0	1 114.2
Agustus	190.1	34.7	114.2	23.9	29.7	20.5	417.3	290.4	101.0	7.6	10.1	146.1
September	185.8	32.3	99.4	17.7	31.6	10.6	359.9	281.3	93.6	5.6	8.4	151.3
Triw/Qt III	570.9	94.1	317.0	62.4	84.0	47.3	1 185.2	857.6	306.4	19.4	26.7	403.5
Oktober	173.8	28.8	104.5	26.2	37.8	14.3	375.6	295.5	104.5	9.7	9.6	103.2
November	183.0	29.4	96.1	19.8	29.2	19.5	326.6	287.8	101.7	8.2	10.1	71.2
Desember	205.1	29.0	96.6	25.2	15.7	36.6	344.8	290.2	114.1	7.9	10.9	90.4
Triw/Qt IV	561.9	87.2	297.2	71.2	82.7	70.4	1047.0	873.5	320.3	25.8	30.6	264.8
2000												
Januari	148.8	25.0	90.4	17.0	37.6	26.5	282.2	256.9	97.8	8.6	8.2	66.3
Februari	174.1	26.1	92.2	13.8	36.9	28.6	330.2	318.7	110.6	6.0	10.2	70.1
Maret	176.1	31.3	108.2	18.2	34.4	31.0	340.1	308.2	117.8	7.0	2.5	90.4
Triw/Qt I	499.0	82.4	290.8	49.0	108.9	86.1	952.5	883.8	326.2	21.6	20.9	226.8
April	194.1	28.3	110.1	14.3	36.5	3.4	325.4	300.0	119.7	6.8	9.9	70.8
Mei	172.1	32.3	103.4	21.8	33.1	5.1	372.4	286.7	111.4	7.8	9.4	66.1
Juni	188.2	28.4	111.1	20.6	46.8	68.0	438.7	320.8	99.4	8.1	8.6	112.9
Triw/Qt II	554.4	89.0	324.6	56.7	116.4	76.5	1 136.5	907.5	330.5	22.7	27.9	249.8
Juli	157.8	28.9	111.6	18.8	37.4	15.9	544.4	327.5	136.4	7.6	12.3	117.1
Agustus	159.6	26.6	102.6	21.9	34.5	46.5	444.2	321.8	110.5	9.6	10.4	123.4

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.2** EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (BERAT BERSIH)  
**TABLE** EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)  
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Kayu olahan <i>Processed wood</i>			Barang dari logam <i>Articles of basic metal</i>			Pakaian jadi <i>Garments</i>	Tekstil lain <i>Other textile</i>	Karet olahan <i>Processed rubber</i>	Makanan ternak <i>Cattle fodder</i>	Minyak atsiri <i>Assential oils</i>	Minyak kelapa sawit <i>Palm oil</i>
	Lapis <i>Plywood</i>	Gergajian <i>Sawnwood</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Timah <i>Tin</i>	Aluminium <i>Aluminium</i>	Nikel <i>Nickel</i>						
	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]						
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1993	5 774.1	370.0	1 655.3	18.0	522.1	46.9	220.2	503.7	1 239.0	1 623.1	12.5	1 372.0
1994	5 338.3	433.5	1 762.9	22.3	197.7	63.8	205.6	567.9	1 283.2	1 493.7	16.5	1 631.2
1995	4 090.8	400.1	1 597.4	39.7	261.7	55.7	221.3	606.2	1 409.8	1 386.3	17.8	1 265.0
1996	4 855.1	418.6	1 414.9	53.9	232.8	46.1	235.0	738.9	1 553.7	1 554.8	20.6	1 671.9
1997	4 612.0	329.4	1 787.5	64.1	221.4	41.8	223.1	981.1	1 557.6	1 497.6	16.3	2 891.7
1998	4 820.6	195.4	2 605.6	53.0	205.0	35.2	205.4	1 530.3	1 857.8	1 459.5	27.1	1 479.4
1999	4 082.8	413.3	1 829.9	48.2	141.1	54.4	343.1	1 300.6	1 705.0	1 390.0	29.8	3 299.1
Agustus	321.6	47.2	158.9	4.8	13.0	5.8	32.7	106.6	146.2	120.9	2.7	529.5
September	321.3	40.9	131.1	3.5	15.8	2.7	29.4	103.5	129.0	77.7	3.8	532.9
Triw/Qt III	965.2	125.2	447.2	12.4	39.7	14.0	93.5	338.0	435.1	310.4	9.3	1 394.8
Oktober	320.5	36.4	146.5	5.0	19.0	4.0	30.3	112.6	144.2	176.5	2.6	370.3
November	355.3	38.7	156.4	3.6	14.1	4.2	25.9	107.7	132.6	139.1	2.6	246.2
Desember	387.7	38.0	179.7	4.1	5.6	7.4	28.4	100.9	145.7	121.5	2.6	274.8
Triw/Qt IV	1 063.5	113.1	482.6	12.7	38.7	15.6	84.6	321.2	422.5	437.1	7.8	891.3
2000												
Januari	275.0	32.8	136.4	3.4	19.4	5.2	20.4	103.9	112.5	128.4	2.3	213.0
Februari	325.9	33.8	135.0	2.5	17.8	5.5	30.9	119.1	122.8	108.9	2.4	247.6
Maret	326.2	40.2	153.4	3.4	16.7	5.2	26.2	112.1	136.5	114.7	7.9	323.8
Triw/Qt I	927.1	106.8	424.8	9.3	53.9	15.9	77.5	335.1	371.8	352.0	12.6	784.4
April	363.8	35.8	160.7	3.0	18.2	0.5	25.1	107.9	144.3	110.7	2.8	254.5
Mei	313.4	42.5	162.9	4.2	17.2	0.8	29.1	101.1	135.3	130.1	2.8	236.7
Juni	346.0	37.9	184.0	4.4	26.0	11.0	32.8	122.9	117.1	142.9	3.1	393.2
Triw/Qt II	1 023.2	116.2	507.6	11.6	61.4	12.3	87.0	331.9	396.7	383.7	8.7	884.4
Juli	295.7	38.3	159.9	3.6	18.8	2.5	43.0	125.0	170.6	132.6	4.1	403.7
Agustus	303.2	33.2	148.6	4.2	16.8	9.1	34.8	121.4	141.0	177.9	2.9	457.1

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.1**  
**TABLE** **EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (NILAI)**  
**EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)**  
**(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Asam berlemak <i>Fatty acids</i>	Alat-alat listrik <i>Electrical Apparatus</i>	Makanan olahan <i>Processed food</i>	Semen <i>Cement</i>	Barang anyaman <i>Plained articles</i>	Bahan kimia <i>Chemicals</i>	Pupuk <i>Fertilizer</i>	Kulit & barang dari kulit <i>Leather and leather goods</i>	Kertas & barang dari kertas <i>Paper &amp; paper goods</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1993	142.6	1 637.1	435.7	65.1	52.1	263.0	153.4	73.7	500.5	5 690.7	22 944.0
1994	242.8	717.5	813.1	30.0	52.9	350.5	179.9	70.5	671.2	8 572.4	25 702.1
1995	327.3	922.3	818.6	8.4	66.0	519.3	277.2	65.0	1 011.4	9 960.4	29 328.2
1996	209.9	1 411.4	961.9	18.8	64.4	552.3	271.5	65.5	955.3	11 562.9	32 124.8
1997	89.6	1 370.6	834.0	39.5	43.3	721.2	312.4	104.5	938.5	14 183.5	34 985.2
1998	415.2	1 490.8	755.7	84.7	14.5	1 008.6	168.9	174.4	1 425.5	14 038.4	34 593.2
1999	177.5	1 692.0	958.3	136.5	59.8	986.4	186.9	91.0	1 965.6	12 782.5	33 332.4
Agustus	13.6	96.2	103.5	13.3	5.7	86.0	15.4	9.5	218.8	1 119.2	3 066.8
September	15.9	236.5	83.0	15.9	4.8	78.2	11.7	7.2	186.0	1 271.4	3 188.1
Triw/Qt III	41.0	457.1	270.9	37.6	15.4	240.5	44.3	25.0	583.6	3 461.4	9 151.3
Oktober	16.9	153.6	85.9	11.0	4.8	104.9	16.6	6.7	180.2	1 217.9	3 082.0
November	13.8	168.5	86.1	7.8	6.5	102.5	17.3	5.4	191.1	1 173.6	2 955.2
Desember	8.8	178.1	86.4	9.4	5.8	90.8	14.6	6.9	187.4	1 099.7	2 954.4
Triw/Qt IV	39.5	500.2	258.4	28.2	17.1	298.2	48.5	19.0	558.7	3 491.2	8 991.6
2000											
Januari	18.9	178.0	63.3	12.2	4.6	105.8	13.3	6.1	176.3	1 199.2	2 843.0
Februari	8.7	244.6	63.0	11.2	5.6	94.6	19.9	7.5	184.2	1 553.4	3 410.2
Maret	10.0	224.9	78.2	7.5	8.1	119.9	11.1	9.9	215.6	1 481.6	3 432.0
Triw/Qt I	37.6	647.5	204.5	30.9	18.3	320.3	44.3	23.5	576.1	4 234.2	9 685.2
April	12.8	298.0	67.3	13.4	6.6	104.0	16.1	9.1	194.5	1 678.5	3 619.6
Mei	16.8	265.2	81.1	17.0	5.5	107.2	20.5	8.8	195.6	1 503.1	3 442.4
Juni	15.9	264.7	89.5	16.2	5.9	118.9	22.6	10.5	212.5	1 571.2	3 779.5
Triw/Qt II	45.5	827.9	237.9	46.6	18.0	330.1	59.2	28.4	602.6	4 752.8	10 841.5
Juli	10.5	202.1	80.2	11.6	6.2	100.5	21.1	11.2	199.9	1 478.0	3 637.0
Agustus	16.2	316.3	94.8	14.8	4.9	98.3	16.5	9.6	200.3	1 625.6	3 808.9

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.2 EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (BERAT BERSIH)**  
**TABLE EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)**  
**(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Asam berlemak <i>Fatty acids</i>	Alat-alat listrik <i>Electrical Apparatus</i>	Makanan olahan <i>Processed food</i>	Semen <i>Cement</i>	Barang anyaman <i>Plained articles</i>	Bahan kimia <i>Chemicals</i>	Pupuk <i>Fertilizer</i>	Kulit & barang dari kulit <i>Leather and leather goods</i>	Kertas & barang dari kertas <i>Paper &amp; paper goods</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1993	391.7	171.0	1 145.3	1 498.9	15.5	587.9	1 346.5	2.9	752.8	4 089.4	23 358.8
1994	587.7	116.4	1 495.6	604.9	17.6	743.9	1 379.4	2.5	979.7	5 521.6	24 465.9
1995	551.1	135.3	910.4	152.9	17.8	914.4	1 338.2	2.4	1 117.2	6 239.9	23 550.4
1996	391.5	174.6	809.6	347.7	14.8	1 236.7	1 270.9	2.5	2 093.4	7 250.0	26 388.0
1997	169.3	402.0	808.8	763.2	147.2	1 710.7	2 104.5	7.0	1 780.1	11 723.7	33 822.1
1998	726.5	154.2	626.1	3 787.3	4.5	3 728.1	1 579.4	19.2	2 650.6	19 876.3	47 626.5
1999	415.9	227.7	980.9	7 349.1	24.4	3 780.5	2 068.2	11.2	3 643.2	12 794.6	45 933.0
Agustus	39.5	18.7	101.8	705.8	2.4	238.4	183.8	1.9	401.9	939.5	4 123.6
September	44.6	25.2	115.0	926.0	2.0	229.9	138.0	0.7	326.8	996.9	4 196.7
Triw/Qt III	118.0	63.7	322.0	2 149.7	6.7	786.1	497.7	4.1	1 064.0	2 777.8	11 974.6
Oktober	43.8	21.4	86.7	584.4	2.0	293.0	195.5	0.7	320.7	878.7	3 794.8
November	31.5	23.4	99.5	405.1	3.0	311.0	203.8	0.5	334.4	905.3	3 543.9
Desember	21.3	20.2	74.7	431.4	3.5	253.2	158.4	0.8	306.9	972.2	3 539.0
Triw/Qt IV	96.6	65.0	260.9	1 420.9	8.5	857.2	557.7	2.0	962.0	2 756.2	10 877.7
2000											
Januari	36.3	21.7	53.6	554.5	1.9	306.6	148.2	1.4	294.0	794.6	3 265.5
Februari	21.8	36.2	54.7	615.0	2.1	231.9	204.4	0.9	300.1	918.0	3 537.3
Maret	26.2	32.3	66.6	383.6	3.1	236.4	109.7	1.3	320.1	876.1	3 321.7
Triw/Qt I	84.3	90.2	174.9	1 553.1	7.1	774.9	462.3	3.6	914.2	2 588.7	10 124.5
April	37.4	34.8	65.6	598.2	2.2	230.2	157.9	17.4	288.0	920.8	3 579.8
Mei	32.7	29.3	142.4	1 051.2	2.1	265.8	203.5	1.3	263.2	1 488.0	4 655.6
Juni	43.6	30.4	96.5	872.9	2.2	310.2	207.0	1.9	291.1	1041.9	4 319.0
Triw/Qt II	113.7	94.5	304.5	2 522.3	6.5	806.2	568.4	20.6	842.3	3 450.7	12 554.4
Juli	30.4	30.5	95.2	618.8	2.7	283.4	184.5	1.2	270.3	910.4	3 825.2
Agustus	37.6	35.7	94.6	786.7	1.9	235.0	136.9	1.1	274.7	906.9	3 961.3

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.6.1  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL TAMBANG, TIDAK TERMASUK MIGAS (NILAI)  
EXPORTS OF MINING PRODUCTS, EXCLUDING PETROLEUM & GAS (VALUE)  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Bijih Tembaga <i>Copper ore</i>	Bijih Nikel <i>Nickel ore</i>	Bauksit <i>Bauxite</i>	Batu bara <i>Coal</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1993	694.8	31.0	16.6	645.1	76.4	1 463.9
1994	857.5	27.3	14.6	818.9	82.1	1 800.4
1995	1 537.4	40.8	10.5	1 033.0	69.2	2 690.9
1996	1 747.6	43.0	9.5	1 120.9	98.8	3 019.8
1997	1 497.3	38.3	9.5	1 485.3	76.7	3 107.1
1998	1 307.5	27.6	8.6	1 346.5	14.2	2 704.4
1999	1 156.2	25.8	10.2	1 314.2	119.5	2 625.9
Agustus	113.7	1.6	0.8	120.8	6.8	243.7
September	-	4.0	0.8	110.6	7.2	122.6
Triw/Qt III	202.3	6.0	2.0	361.5	20.2	592.0
Oktober	127.6	2.8	1.2	88.3	7.0	226.9
November	166.1	1.4	0.7	118.1	7.3	293.6
Desember	71.7	0.9	0.8	98.3	7.4	179.1
Triw/Qt IV	365.4	5.1	2.7	304.7	21.7	699.6
2000						
Januari	113.9	5.8	0.8	95.9	6.6	223.0
Februari	-	-	0.7	103.8	7.4	111.9
Maret	122.0	4.0	0.7	89.1	10.2	226.0
Triw/Qt I	235.9	9.8	2.2	288.8	24.2	560.9
April	104.9	5.5	1.1	97.3	9.0	217.8
Mei	57.9	4.1	0.8	117.6	8.5	188.9
Juni	-	3.2	2.1	104.6	8.5	118.4
Triw/Qt II	162.8	12.8	4.0	319.5	26.0	525.1
Juli	189.0	2.0	1.5	83.1	5.1	280.7
Agustus	60.1	2.8	0.6	98.4	7.2	169.1

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.6.2  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL TAMBANG, TIDAK TERMASUK MIGAS (BERAT BERSIH)  
EXPORTS OF MINING PRODUCTS, EXCLUDING PETROLEUM & GAS (NET WEIGHT)  
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Bijih Tembaga <i>Copper ore</i>	Bijih Nikel <i>Nickel ore</i>	Bauksit <i>Bauxite</i>	Batu bara <i>Coal</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1993	922.5	1 545.6	1 211.7	18 833.0	6 872.3	29 385.1
1994	1 075.7	1 498.0	1 029.6	25 363.8	7 286.0	36 253.1
1995	1 413.3	1 733.1	798.8	31 570.4	7 189.5	42 705.1
1996	1 860.0	1 791.2	702.1	31 955.1	10 185.5	46 493.9
1997	1 716.8	1 899.2	715.0	42 134.2	7 928.8	54 394.0
1998	2 014.8	2 215.0	740.2	48 250.6	378.9	53 599.6
1999	1 946.5	1 675.3	826.9	55 206.3	36 408.3	96 064.1
Agustus	183.3	175.3	66.7	5 063.2	3 930.8	9 420.1
September	-	265.0	67.6	4 826.5	5 235.8	10 394.9
Triw/Qt III	327.1	459.8	164.3	15 285.7	13 927.9	30 165.6
Oktober	173.2	188.8	107.0	3 857.4	6 102.6	10 429.0
November	237.9	102.0	58.8	5 041.1	7 104.7	12 544.5
Desember	92.3	28.8	69.4	4 102.5	5 844.6	10 137.6
Triw/Qt IV	503.4	319.6	235.2	13 001.0	19 051.9	33 111.1
2000						
Januari	158.4	280.2	69.9	4 268.5	5 462.3	10 239.3
Februari	-	-	41.0	4 444.2	6 625.8	11 111.0
Maret	186.8	101.7	62.1	4 106.2	7 014.4	11 471.2
Triw/Qt I	345.2	381.9	173.0	12 818.9	19 102.5	32 821.5
April	156.2	242.7	41.8	4 313.7	7 354.7	12 109.1
Mei	91.4	79.2	68.6	4 940.3	5 206.1	10 385.6
Juni	-	134.3	174.2	4 831.0	1 954.5	7 094.0
Triw/Qt II	247.6	456.2	284.6	14 085.0	14 515.3	29 588.7
Juli	300.2	92.2	36.6	4 046.2	1 046.8	5 522.0
Agustus	94.1	128.3	65.0	4 592.3	2 199.1	7 078.8



**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.7 RINGKASAN EKSPOR INDONESIA (NILAI)  
TABLE SUMMARY OF INDONESIAN EXPORTS (VALUE)  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Tidak termasuk minyak bumi & gas / Excluding petroleum & gas					Minyak bumi dan gas / Petroleum and gas				Jumlah Ekspor  Total Exports
	Hasil sektor pertanian <sup>2)</sup> Products of the agricultural sector <sup>2)</sup>	Hasil sektor industri Products of the industrial sector	Hasil sektor tambang Products of the mining sector	Hasil sektor lain Products of other sector	Sub Jumlah Sub Total	Minyak mentah Crude petroleum	Hasil minyak Petroleum product	Gas <sup>1)</sup> Gas <sup>1)</sup>	Sub Jumlah Sub Total	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1993	2 644.2	22 944.0	1 463.9	25.0	27 077.1	4 778.4	914.7	4 052.8	9 745.9	36 823.0
1994 <sup>3)</sup>	2 818.4	25 702.1	1 800.4	38.6	30 359.7	5 071.6	933.0	3 689.1	9 693.7	40 053.4
1995	2 888.3	29 328.2	2 690.9	46.0	34 953.4	5 145.7	1 296.8	4 022.1	10 464.6	45 418.0
1996	2 912.7	32 124.8	3 019.8	35.6	38 092.9	5 711.9	1 516.2	4 493.9	11 722.0	49 814.9
1997	3 132.6	34 985.2	3 107.1	596.1	41 821.0	5 480.0	1 302.7	4 839.8	11 622.5	53 443.5
1998	3 653.5	34 593.2	2 704.4	24.2	40 975.3	3 348.7	708.1	3 815.5	7 872.3	48 847.6
1999	2 901.5	33 332.4	2 625.9	13.5	38 873.2	4 517.3	918.1	4 356.8	9 792.2	48 665.4
Agustus	298.5	3 066.8	243.7	0.7	3 609.7	477.1	99.2	437.8	1 014.1	4 623.8
September	266.8	3 188.1	122.6	0.4	3 577.9	487.8	75.6	395.8	959.2	4 537.1
Triw/Qt III	810.8	9 151.3	592.0	1.3	10 555.4	1 316.3	267.9	1 255.1	2 839.3	13 394.7
Oktober	269.5	3 082.0	226.9	0.7	3 579.1	447.9	130.3	480.9	1 059.1	4 638.2
November	219.5	2 955.2	293.6	0.2	3 468.5	419.4	84.5	484.7	988.6	4 457.1
Desember	205.3	2 954.4	179.1	0.5	3 339.2	488.5	90.3	569.2	1 148.0	4 487.2
Triw/Qt IV	694.3	8 991.6	699.6	1.4	10 386.8	1 355.8	305.1	1 534.8	3 195.7	13 582.5
2000										
Januari	183.0	2 843.0	223.0	0.4	3 249.4	471.0	149.4	524.3	1 144.6	4 394.0
Februari	170.9	3 410.2	111.9	0.4	3 693.4	486.0	137.7	476.7	1 100.4	4 793.8
Maret	188.8	3 432.0	226.0	0.7	3 847.5	489.6	185.7	428.6	1 103.9	4 951.4
Triw/Qt I	542.7	9 685.2	560.9	1.5	10 790.3	1 446.6	472.8	1 429.6	3 348.9	14 139.2
April	186.7	3 619.6	217.8	0.3	4 024.4	415.9	129.0	442.7	987.6	5 012.0
Mei	221.2	3 442.4	188.9	0.8	3 853.3	461.7	113.8	429.1	1 004.6	4 857.9
Juni	262.0	3 779.5	118.4	0.5	4 160.4	545.4	108.9	531.5	1 185.8	5 346.2
Triw/Qt II	669.9	10 841.5	525.1	1.6	12 038.1	1 423.0	351.7	1 403.3	3 178.0	15 216.1
Juli	315.4	3 637.0	280.7	0.4	4 233.5	520.5	127.7	509.3	1 157.5	5 391.0
Agustus	287.0	3 808.9	169.1	0.2	4 265.2	526.8	124.9	659.1	1 310.8	5 576.0

Catatan : 1). Gas termasuk gas alam (LNG) & LPG  
2). Sejak tahun 1987 tidak termasuk rotan  
3). Klasifikasi Migas dan Jenis Barang menurut International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC) yang telah diperbaiki sejak Januari 1994

Note : 1). Gas includes natural gas (LNG) & LPG  
2). Since 1987, excluding rattan  
3). Oil and Gas classification and type of commodity have been revised since 1994 according to International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC)

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.8  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR MENURUT NEGARA TUJUAN  
EXPORTS VALUE BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Negara / Country	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	1999		2000	
								Januari-Juli	Agustus	Januari-Juli	Agustus
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
ASEAN	4 957.1	5 944.3	6 414.0	7 609.8	9 107.4	9 177.7	8 202.3	4 382.4	673.4	5 970.3	1 085.9
Malaysia	585.9	738.4	986.6	1 109.7	1 506.1	1 358.5	1 335.9	714.0	132.6	1 108.2	175.4
Muang Thai / Thailand	467.7	401.4	702.9	822.6	847.1	942.5	812.7	465.0	52.4	572.6	80.2
Philippina / Philippines	285.0	364.9	590.2	688.5	793.0	707.5	694.6	372.9	66.6	441.0	61.0
Singapura / Singapore	3 372.0	4 149.5	3 766.7	4 564.6	5 461.9	5 718.3	4 930.6	2 582.8	380.2	3 600.0	725.1
Brunei Darussalam	35.3	50.1	24.0	26.6	39.5	35.6	27.7	13.1	2.3	10.9	5.0
Vietnam	171.6	195.8	263.6	337.4	389.8	350.6	331.6	191.7	31.1	214.4	30.8
Kamboja <sup>2)</sup>	39.6	44.2	80.0	60.4	70.0	64.7	69.2	42.9	8.2	23.2	8.4
Hongkong	900.5	1 321.4	1 657.1	1 624.9	1 778.3	1 865.0	1 330.1	740.1	123.0	871.5	142.2
Jepang / Japan	11 172.2	10 929.1	12 288.3	12 885.3	12 461.3	9 116.1	10 397.3	5 305.6	1 009.4	7 841.2	1 383.2
Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia	6 768.4	7 404.5	8 725.3	9 554.0	10 743.1	9 413.6	10 144.8	5 162.7	1 030.5	7 542.3	1 084.5
Afrika / Africa	463.1	637.9	621.4	639.2	771.2	907.9	1 062.9	556.6	112.0	604.1	104.0
Amerika Serikat / U.S.A.	5 229.7	5 828.6	6 321.7	6 794.6	7 113.1	7 031.1	6 896.4	3 790.5	663.4	4 850.4	745.6
Kanada / Canada	304.1	321.5	359.0	368.2	398.2	411.8	353.6	196.5	34.5	231.4	34.9
Amerika lainnya / Rest of America	468.7	561.7	759.2	757.9	950.0	926.7	830.0	438.3	89.0	618.4	108.3
Australia	773.6	705.3	915.2	1 216.0	1 510.7	1 533.4	1 484.8	794.7	157.9	892.1	123.2
Oceania lainnya / Rest of Oceania	78.0	66.7	155.6	70.5	69.2	121.1	142.3	70.5	20.1	90.4	15.3
UNI EROPA / European Union <sup>1)</sup>	5 391.3	5 947.5	6 760.1	7 723.6	8 055.5	7 765.6	7 085.1	4 025.2	674.0	4 951.5	707.5
Inggris / United Kingdom	1 004.8	1 038.0	1 128.6	1 193.0	1 230.7	1 143.1	1 175.8	642.4	117.9	839.1	145.8
Belanda / Netherlands	1 086.2	1 323.7	1 452.4	1 666.7	1 835.1	1 512.1	1 543.8	864.9	137.1	1 065.7	142.9
Jerman / Germany	1 178.0	1 263.4	1 381.6	1 489.1	1 459.1	1 401.4	1 233.9	690.4	111.4	830.5	118.6
Belgia & Luksemburg Belgium & Luxembourg	365.6	409.2	538.7	681.7	788.0	876.5	695.1	397.7	59.1	501.0	63.5
Perancis / France	499.8	424.5	519.8	564.1	496.7	547.3	503.2	284.7	42.7	409.8	55.4
DenMeik	97.6	109.7	111.3	125.8	144.9	143.2	142.0	79.6	15.7	83.2	11.4
Irlandia / Ireland	40.3	37.4	36.7	37.5	55.1	48.1	41.7	22.1	4.7	37.5	5.2
Italia / Italy	614.9	660.7	783.7	743.8	822.7	858.8	655.6	369.5	72.8	424.6	53.9
Yunani / Greece	45.7	63.1	78.9	85.5	88.2	108.1	96.7	59.6	8.8	60.9	11.2
Portugal / Portugis	29.1	39.9	48.5	46.2	41.7	36.9	39.6	24.4	3.8	25.7	6.8
Spanyol / Spain	332.6	453.8	534.6	812.6	886.0	868.8	741.7	466.3	85.0	546.0	71.0
Austria	32.1	45.8	52.6	37.8	29.6	39.3	20.2	13.4	1.6	16.6	2.0
Swedia / Sweden	46.3	47.9	50.3	158.6	78.2	73.9	81.0	50.0	4.8	46.3	12.8
Finlandia / Finland	18.3	30.4	42.4	81.2	99.6	108.1	113.1	60.2	8.6	64.6	7.0
Rusia	125.3	90.7	134.2	134.1	65.4	42.9	33.7	15.5	3.4	31.1	4.8
Europa lainnya / Rest of Europe	191.0	294.2	306.9	436.8	419.9	534.8	632.9	443.4	33.2	251.6	36.6
<b>JUMLAH / TOTAL</b>	<b>36 823.0</b>	<b>40 053.4</b>	<b>45 418.0</b>	<b>49 814.9</b>	<b>53 443.3</b>	<b>48 847.6</b>	<b>48 665.4</b>	<b>25 922.0</b>	<b>4 623.8</b>	<b>34 746.3</b>	<b>5 576.0</b>

Catatan : 1) Masyarakat Ekonomi Eropa (MEE) diganti dengan UNI EROPA

2) Kamboja Masuk Asean Sejak Mei 1999

Notes : 1) European Economic Community (EEC) has changed to European Union

2) Cambodia Joint to Asean Since May 1999

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.9  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR MENURUT PELABUHAN EKSPOR YANG PENTING  
EXPORTS VALUE BY MAIN PORTS  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Negara / Country	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	1999		2000	
								Januari-Juli	Agustus	Januari-Juli	Agustus
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
JAWA DAN MADURA	16 587.8	17 805.0	19 447.4	21 357.0	23 781.6	25 335.2	23 553.7	12 576.5	2 377.1	17 970.7	2 742.1
Tanjung Priok	10 903.2	11 317.2	12 808.5	14 082.6	15 459.6	15 170.1	13 718.1	7 633.2	1 183.5	10 578.2	1 762.0
Surabaya/Tj. Perak	3 118.2	3 163.9	3 464.8	3 706.1	3 876.2	4 497.2	4 259.9	1 949.5	708.2	3 160.6	450.1
SeMeiang	780.1	906.6	1 012.2	1 098.7	1 479.3	1 452.9	1 653.1	984.0	129.7	988.1	96.8
Cirebon	8.3	3.7	0.5	0.5	2.4	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-
Lainnya/Others	1 777.9	2 413.6	2 161.4	2 469.1	2 964.1	4 210.0	3 922.6	2 009.8	355.7	3 243.8	433.2
SUMATERA	12 038.1	13 541.3	15 980.9	17 384.0	18 204.1	14 568.6	15 513.0	8 066.7	1 404.3	10 043.7	1 670.8
Belawan	1 932.6	2 378.3	2 662.8	2 749.9	2 985.5	2 393.0	2 277.1	1 288.6	201.2	1 121.4	185.4
Pakanbaru/Dumai	2 552.9	2 919.7	3 372.7	3 718.1	3 492.5	2 014.4	3 116.1	1 460.0	361.9	2 410.6	359.4
Pk.Brandan/Pk.Susu	10.4	9.9	0.1	0.5	0.1	1.6	2.3	1.2	0.2	1.2	-
Palembang	498.4	685.4	847.5	797.3	704.6	116.7	76.3	33.2	7.9	91.8	7.7
Panjang	435.3	666.3	724.3	813.0	652.6	783.7	644.9	371.0	56.9	407.2	123.6
Tanjung Pinang	28.5	36.8	52.5	49.2	37.4	24.5	53.9	30.3	2.5	26.4	8.8
Lainnya/Others	6 580.0	6 844.9	8 321.0	9 256.0	10 331.4	9 234.7	9 342.4	4 882.4	773.7	5 985.1	985.9
KALIMANTAN	6 003.6	6 111.0	6 571.1	7 356.5	7 775.1	5 932.7	6 873.5	3 667.9	590.1	5 202.8	967.6
Pontianak	673.4	592.4	639.8	631.7	615.6	398.3	396.3	226.3	32.2	228.6	30.2
Banjarmasin	727.9	701.2	733.2	780.6	831.8	586.1	661.9	390.3	60.4	361.2	51.0
Balikpapan	359.5	342.5	370.6	415.6	492.7	420.7	569.6	318.1	59.9	548.6	106.0
Tarakan	117.7	131.1	113.3	133.3	142.3	107.1	80.7	51.1	6.7	44.9	10.1
Lainnya/Others	4 125.1	4 343.8	4 704.2	5 395.3	5 692.7	4 420.5	4 758.5	2 682.1	430.9	4 019.5	770.3
SULAWESI	621.9	857.8	931.2	951.2	934.3	886.2	867.8	499.3	69.5	630.0	88.1
Ujung Pandang	258.1	369.9	363.5	379.5	338.7	426.6	383.8	206.9	31.8	201.9	32.2
Bitung	96.6	128.2	118.2	177.9	225.0	170.9	118.9	115.2	3.7	109.5	18.3
Lainnya/Others	267.2	359.7	449.5	393.8	370.6	288.7	365.1	177.2	34.0	318.6	37.6
BALI, NUSA TENGGARA DAN TIMOR TIMUR 1)	244.3	188.7	207.8	187.4	312.4	272.5	273.6	156.1	33.5	187.3	15.2
Benoa	1.5	1.0	6.5	18.3	32.7	23.4	19.8	14.9	1.1	8.0	0.7
Kupang	2.2	4.6	7.6	13.5	0.8	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	3.8	-
Lainnya/Others	240.6	183.1	193.7	115.6	278.9	248.1	253.7	141.1	32.4	175.5	14.5
MALUKU DAN IRIAN JAYA	1 327.3	1 549.6	2 279.6	2 578.7	2 436.1	1 852.4	1 583.8	955.5	149.3	711.8	92.2
Ambon	344.1	306.8	293.4	338.7	283.1	180.2	61.0	60.8	0.0	-	-
Amamapare	663.5	821.3	1 537.6	1 744.4	1 500.2	1 230.9	1 160.9	682.2	113.7	567.5	60.1
Lainnya/Others	319.7	421.5	448.6	495.6	652.8	441.3	364.9	212.5	35.6	144.3	32.1
<b>JUMLAH /TOTAL</b>	<b>36 823.0</b>	<b>40 053.4</b>	<b>45 418.0</b>	<b>49 814.8</b>	<b>53 443.6</b>	<b>48 847.6</b>	<b>48 665.4</b>	<b>25 922.0</b>	<b>4 623.8</b>	<b>34 746.3</b>	<b>5 576.0</b>

1) Timor Timur hanya sampai dengan bulan Agustus 1999

1) Timor Timur until August 1999

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.10  
TABLE**

**NILAI EKSPOR MENURUT KELOMPOK KOMODITI PRIMER DAN BUKAN PRIMER  
EXPORTS VALUE BY PRIMARY AND NON PRIMARY COMMODITY GROUPS  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Kelompok Komoditi / Commodity Groups								1999		2000	
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	Januari-Juli	Agustus	Januari-Juli	Agustus
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
I. KOMODITI PRIMER <i>PRIMARY COMMODITY</i>	17 204	19 232	22 416	24 167	24 194	19 063	20 913	10 690	2 149	14 350	2 343
1. Bahan Makanan dan Minuman <i>Food and Beverages</i>	3 971	5 091	5 174	4 580	6 079	5 515	5 719	3 112	612	3 142	555
2. Bahan Mentah/ <i>Raw Materials</i>	1 543	1 957	3 023	2 906	2 468	2 190	1 825	973	161	1 394	170
3. Pupuk Alam,Bijih Logam dan Bahan Mineral Lainnya/ <i>Natural Fertilizer, Metal ores and other Mineral Materials</i>	1 004	1 255	2 002	2 170	1 879	1 510	1 550	903	146	870	120
4. Bahan Bakar/ <i>Fuel</i>	10 390	10 522	11 507	12 845	13 116	9 221	11 099	5 392	1 135	8 391	1 410
5. Logam Bukan Besi <i>Non Iron Metal</i>	296	405	711	666	652	627	720	310	95	553	88
II. KOMODITI BUKAN PRIMER <i>NON PRIMARY COMMODITY</i>	19 438	20 674	22 957	25 559	22 531	21 761	26 301	13 972	2 444	20 176	3 198
1. Besi dan Baja/ <i>Iron and Steel</i>	311	309	377	336	387	614	489	243	47	304	43
2. Bahan Kimia/ <i>Chemical Materials</i>	830	1 012	1 529	1 744	2 903	2 304	2 476	1 312	219	1 851	283
3. Barang semi Industri <i>Semi Industrial Goods</i>	4 927	4 617	4 270	4 481	4 173	2 771	3 575	1 957	345	2 171	286
4. Mesin Alat Pengangkutan dan hasil Industri Lainnya / <i>Transportation Machinery and other Industrial products</i>	3 255	3 851	5 574	6 576	5 203	6 434	7 235	4 142	625	6 305	1 167
5. Tekstil/ <i>Textiles</i>	2 637	2 498	2 713	2 834	2 257	2 360	3 020	1 613	282	2 043	311
6. Pakaian jadi/ <i>Garments</i>	3 501	3 206	3 376	3 591	2 903	2 630	3 857	2 025	420	2 647	452
7. Barang Konsumsi Lainnya <i>Other consumption goods</i>	3 977	5 181	5 118	5 997	4 822	1 600	5 649	2 680	506	4 855	656
III. KOMODITI TIDAK DIKLASIFIKASIKAN <i>UNCLASSIFIED COMMODITY</i>	179	147	45	88	6 718	8 023	1 451	1 260	31	220	35
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>	<b>36 822</b>	<b>40 053</b>	<b>45 418</b>	<b>49 814</b>	<b>53 443</b>	<b>48 847</b>	<b>48 665</b>	<b>25 922</b>	<b>4 624</b>	<b>34 746</b>	<b>5 576</b>

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.11 NILAI IMPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG SITC  
TABLE IMPORTS VALUE BY SITC COMMODITY GROUPS  
C.I.F. (JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Kelompok komoditi SITC / SITC Commodity groups										Jumlah impor Total imports
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1993	1 342	118	2 428	2 156	101	4 045	4 841	12 158	1 133	6	28 328
1994	1 897	142	2 728	2 425	104	4 854	5 222	13 450	1 145	16	31 983
1995	3 023	178	3 643	3 007	105	6 251	6 669	16 290	1 426	37	40 629
1996	3 931	220	3 478	3 670	102	6 031	6 630	17 497	1 367	3	42 929
1997	2 983	250	2 979	4 047	116	5 913	6 491	17 573	1 324	4	41 680
1998	2 612	93	2 365	2 686	47	4 125	4 541	9 932	935	1	27 337
1999	3 238	153	2 500	3 726	32	4 497	3 451	5 710	694	2	24 003
Agustus	332	9	204	394	2	315	237	492	59	0	2 044
September	339	16	229	508	2	344	260	404	53	0	2 155
Oktober	264	17	183	386	2	426	314	407	49	0	2 048
November	227	18	175	323	3	366	255	642	50	1	2 060
Desember	237	14	225	388	2	425	270	536	57	1	2 155
2000											
Januari	158	17	217	431	2	298	369	595	82	0	2 169
Februari	181	17	222	366	2	402	277	573	80	0	2 120
Maret	192	14	236	482	3	429	315	534	60	0	2 265
April	185	17	238	469	3	438	351	582	56	0	2 339
Mei	246	13	250	451	3	389	328	640	64	0	2 384
Juni	226	14	242	477	3	427	311	708	65	0	2 473
Juli	212	11	302	501	5	535	434	610	77	0	2 687
Agustus	256	10	326	680	5	564	546	757	91	2	3 237

Catatan : 0) Bahan Makanan dan Binatang Hidup  
1) Minuman dan Tembakau  
2) Bahan Mentah  
3) Bahan Bakar, Bahan Penyemir dan sebagainya  
4) Minyak/Lemak Nabati dan Hewani  
5) Bahan Kimia  
6) Hasil Industri menurut Bahan  
7) Mesin dan Alat Pengangkutan  
8) Hasil Industri Lainnya  
9) Barang dan Transaksi Khusus Lainnya

Note : 0) Food and Live Animals  
1) Beverages and Tobacco  
2) Raw Materials, Inedible  
3) Fuels, Lubricants etc  
4) Animal & Vegetables Oil and Fats  
5) Chemical  
6) Manufactured goods  
7) Machinery & Transport Equipments  
8) Misc. Manufactured Articles  
9) Commodities & other Special Transactions

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.12 NILAI IMPOR MENURUT NEGARA ASAL  
TABLE IMPORTS VALUE BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Negara / Country	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	1999		2000	
								Januari - Juli	Agustus	Januari-Juli	Agustus
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
ASEAN	2 643.4	3 006.8	4 114.0	5 091.1	5 393.4	4 497.2	4 764.1	2 540.0	427.4	3 368.8	665.1
Malaysia	517.4	578.8	767.0	823.7	864.8	626.6	605.6	303.5	60.2	578.0	91.9
Muang Thai / Thailand	235.3	406.2	737.1	1 095.4	866.7	842.0	933.4	525.2	81.7	545.0	103.4
Philipina / Philippines	57.1	65.2	81.2	89.6	127.0	65.0	55.5	29.4	3.4	49.2	11.1
Singapura / Singapore	1 793.3	1 877.1	2 367.5	2 875.3	3 410.9	2 542.8	2 525.9	1 262.3	208.7	2 004.9	431.0
Brunei Darussalam	1.0	0.2	0.5	0.8	6.6	0.2	37.7	23.3	14.0	16.0	0.0
Vietnam	38.1	78.6	156.3	203.5	117.3	420.5	604.6	395.3	59.4	175.5	27.6
Kamboja/Cambodia <sup>2)</sup>	1.2	0.7	4.4	2.8	0.1	0.1	1.4	1.0	0.0	0.2	0.1
Hongkong	247.1	240.5	274.6	262.3	325.4	263.7	227.5	129.6	19.2	168.3	36.1
Jepang / Japan	6 248.4	7 740.1	9 216.8	8 504.0	8 252.3	4 292.4	2 913.3	1 553.3	207.6	2 319.0	562.3
Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia	5 932.5	6 787.7	8 215.7	8 455.7	8 052.9	5 042.3	5 971.6	3 127.9	589.4	4 518.4	833.8
Afrika / Africa	140.4	331.5	607.9	642.9	683.7	429.8	572.7	275.1	73.7	437.6	77.8
Amerika Serikat / U.S.A.	3 254.5	3 587.8	4 755.9	5 059.8	5 440.9	3 517.3	2 839.0	1 725.8	233.7	1 820.3	273.7
Kanada / Canada	410.0	496.8	810.7	785.6	682.4	504.2	421.2	275.1	29.5	303.1	66.4
Amerika lainnya / Rest of America	625.4	755.0	1 087.9	1 089.1	927.2	515.1	583.5	319.5	50.2	337.5	73.8
Australia	1 399.4	1 541.9	2 015.5	2 535.1	2 426.7	1 760.5	1 460.4	837.6	115.5	791.7	152.1
Oceania lainnya / Rest of Oceania	161.1	184.1	205.5	244.6	234.4	166.3	117.4	75.3	8.2	126.5	23.6
UNI EROPA / European Union <sup>1)</sup>	6 650.6	6 611.9	8 175.3	9 233.6	8 332.5	5 865.6	3 801.0	2 483.4	271.7	1 990.8	423.1
Inggris / United Kingdom	782.0	710.1	902.5	1 117.8	1 084.4	920.3	511.2	338.0	39.2	229.5	49.0
Belanda / Netherlands	626.0	563.8	842.1	493.0	565.9	338.4	346.7	184.1	24.1	219.6	37.3
Jerman / Germany	2 072.4	2 472.7	2 819.2	3 001.4	2 628.7	2 365.7	1 398.5	1 002.7	94.3	559.0	124.8
Austria	277.7	186.8	315.3	303.8	286.1	176.1	118.6	64.2	5.8	174.5	23.1
Belgia & Luksemburg Belgium & Luxembourg	339.8	292.0	401.1	393.6	339.5	276.8	178.3	121.6	12.5	116.9	28.1
Perancis / France	853.4	788.2	1 063.6	1 006.0	1 016.5	568.1	371.6	237.3	20.4	211.4	38.4
Denmark	158.4	105.9	105.1	191.0	158.9	50.3	38.4	17.5	3.2	21.1	3.4
Swedia / Sweden	455.5	356.1	354.1	718.7	482.0	235.4	156.0	96.6	9.0	111.5	17.5
Finlandia / Finland	265.5	241.3	252.0	330.8	373.3	248.6	141.2	67.8	2.2	53.6	31.2
Irlandia / Ireland	21.1	22.4	40.6	39.3	34.7	25.5	31.2	15.7	2.4	25.3	8.2
Italia / Italy	523.2	667.8	791.0	1 212.1	917.9	480.4	276.9	184.0	18.9	193.3	32.0
Yunani / Greece	12.3	26.4	61.4	76.1	51.7	18.7	24.9	16.6	0.8	8.3	0.9
Portugal / Portugis	1.5	4.4	8.0	4.6	22.5	1.7	1.8	1.0	0.2	0.9	0.2
Spanyol / Spain	261.8	174.0	219.3	345.4	370.4	159.6	205.7	136.3	38.7	65.9	29.0
Europa lainnya / Rest of Europe	518.5	699.6	1 148.3	1 024.7	926.6	482.5	331.6	199.0	17.8	256.2	48.7
<b>JUMLAH / TOTAL</b>	<b>28 327.8</b>	<b>31 983.5</b>	<b>40 628.7</b>	<b>42 928.5</b>	<b>41 679.8</b>	<b>27 336.9</b>	<b>24 003.3</b>	<b>13 541.6</b>	<b>2 043.9</b>	<b>16 438.2</b>	<b>3 236.5</b>

Catatan : 1) Masyarakat Ekonomi Eropa (MEE) diganti dengan UNI EROPA

2) Kamboja masuk Asean Sejak Mei 1999

Notes : 1) European Economic Community (EEC) has changed to European Union

2) Cambodia Joint to Asean Since May 1999

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.13 NILAI IMPOR MENURUT PELABUHAN-PELABUHAN PENTING**  
**TABLE IMPORTS VALUE BY MAIN PORTS**  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)

Pelabuhan / Ports	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	1999		2000	
								Januari - Juli	Agustus	Januari-Juli	Agustus
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
JAWA DAN MADURA	22 790.6	26 093.5	34 448.5	35 773.4	34 138.8	21 751.5	17 802.5	9 871.6	1 609.1	12 663.8	2 615.3
Tanjung Priok	15 339.7	18 714.2	23 313.6	22 524.5	19 118.5	14 397.6	9 076.3	5 321.7	828.5	6 464.3	1 670.0
Merak	363.9	601.3	1 408.9	942.5	1 393.9	614.6	1 281.1	701.0	83.2	1 011.3	112.1
Tanjung Emas	676.5	769.1	955.8	1 095.2	1 290.6	902.1	805.3	1 049.2	54.7	569.5	84.8
Tanjung Perak	3 162.1	3 355.5	4 859.0	5 354.3	6 164.0	2 857.0	2 907.1	1 635.6	248.1	1 993.2	337.1
Lainnya/Others	3 248.4	2 653.4	3 911.2	5 856.9	6 171.8	2 980.2	3 732.7	1 164.1	394.6	2 625.5	411.3
SUMATERA	4 055.9	4 042.4	3 705.5	4 553.6	4 439.8	2 967.7	3 650.8	2 127.0	270.0	2 411.2	388.5
Belawan	824.2	863.3	881.7	941.4	897.6	366.6	618.9	331.0	38.3	382.3	43.3
Padang/Teluk Bayur	65.1	65.9	161.8	51.8	100.4	97.9	86.9	61.7	6.4	50.4	13.5
Pakanbaru/Rumbai	291.8	725.0	506.6	644.4	147.5	122.7	121.1	75.9	11.4	56.5	11.8
Jambi	18.5	66.0	20.6	37.1	20.2	46.0	23.4	14.4	1.3	17.8	6.0
Palembang	197.6	96.0	82.6	156.7	70.5	35.5	13.6	11.2	1.6	3.2	0.0
Panjang	1 021.9	795.5	646.4	675.7	797.3	123.5	181.6	99.7	23.3	86.4	7.8
Lainnya/Others	1 636.8	1 430.7	1 405.8	2 046.5	2 406.3	2 175.5	2 605.3	1 533.1	187.7	1 814.6	306.1
KALIMANTAN	702.5	867.0	1 154.6	1 681.3	1 783.9	1 182.0	1 335.4	860.0	108.2	888.2	146.7
Banjarmasin	54.1	52.7	56.9	72.4	100.5	67.4	78.3	44.7	5.8	79.5	4.1
Pontianak	49.3	45.2	117.4	52.5	64.5	69.1	109.5	79.9	4.5	37.7	1.9
Balikpapan	295.7	476.4	548.1	797.5	842.4	458.6	615.4	342.0	63.6	418.8	114.7
Lainnya/Others	303.4	292.7	432.2	758.9	776.5	586.9	532.2	393.4	34.3	352.2	26.0
SULAWESI	280.3	261.0	317.8	362.6	603.4	394.2	233.1	115.8	10.8	66.8	21.8
Ujung Pandang	153.4	183.3	159.7	239.9	404.2	209.5	92.1	31.6	4.8	22.2	13.9
Bitung	10.5	11.0	46.5	22.0	21.1	21.2	24.9	24.9	0.0	5.1	0.2
Lainnya/Others	116.4	66.7	111.6	100.7	178.1	163.5	116.1	59.3	6.0	39.5	7.7
NUSA TENGGARA, MALUKU & IRIAN JAYA	498.5	719.6	1 002.3	557.6	713.9	1 041.5	981.5	567.2	45.8	408.2	64.2
Ambon	7.7	18.1	23.4	11.9	6.9	24.1	14.3	14.3	0.0	0.0	1.0
Lainnya/Others	490.8	701.5	978.9	545.7	707.0	1 017.4	967.2	552.9	45.8	408.2	63.2
<b>JUMLAH/TOTAL</b>	<b>28 327.8</b>	<b>31 983.5</b>	<b>40 628.7</b>	<b>42 928.5</b>	<b>41 679.8</b>	<b>27 336.9</b>	<b>24 003.3</b>	<b>13 541.6</b>	<b>2 043.9</b>	<b>16 438.2</b>	<b>3 236.5</b>

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.14 NILAI IMPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG EKONOMI  
TABLE IMPORTS VALUE BY BROAD ECONOMIC CATEGORIES  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Barang konsumsi <i>Consumer goods</i>	Bahan baku <i>Raw materials</i>	Barang modal <i>Capital goods</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1993	1 146.1	20 034.8	7 146.9	28 327.8
1994	1 430.2	23 133.6	7 419.7	31 983.5
1995	2 350.4	29 586.6	8 691.7	40 628.7
1996	2 805.9	30 469.7	9 652.9	42 928.5
1997	2 166.3	30 229.5	9 284.0	41 679.8
1998	1 917.7	19 611.8	5 807.4	27 336.9
1999	2 468.3	18 475.0	3 060.0	24 003.3
Agustus	276.2	1 501.1	266.6	2 043.9
September	368.0	1 587.4	199.5	2 154.9
Triw/Qt III	884.0	4 688.5	633.4	6 205.9
Oktober	213.9	1 648.9	185.2	2 048.0
November	142.9	1 518.9	397.9	2 059.7
Desember	142.8	1 717.9	294.4	2 155.1
Triw/Qt IV	499.6	4 885.7	877.5	6 262.8
2000				
Januari	158.2	1 629.8	381.5	2 169.5
Februari	167.1	1 623.5	329.8	2 120.4
Maret	161.2	1 860.2	243.7	2 265.1
Triw/Qt I	486.5	5 113.5	955.0	6 555.0
April	184.0	1 861.8	293.1	2 338.9
Mei	239.2	1 779.5	364.9	2 383.6
Juni	198.4	1 859.3	415.8	2 473.5
Triw/Qt II	621.6	5 500.6	1 073.8	7 196.0
Juli	211.5	2 199.5	276.2	2 687.2
Agustus	360.1	2 523.3	353.1	3 236.5



**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.15  
TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR BARANG-BARANG KONSUMSI  
IMPORTS VALUE OF CONSUMPTION GOODS  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Jumlah barang konsumsi <i>Total</i>	Makanan dan minuman untuk rumah tangga <i>Food and beverages mainly for household</i>		Bahan bakar dan pelumas olahan <i>Processed Fuel and lubricants</i>	Alat angkutan bukan untuk industri <i>Transport Equipment not for industry</i>	Barang konsumsi yang tidak diklasifikasikan <i>Unclassified Consumption goods</i>			Lainnya <i>Others</i>
		Utama/ <i>Primary</i>	Olahan/ <i>Processed</i>			Tahan lama <i>Durable</i>	1/2 tahan lama <i>Semi durable</i>	Tidak tahan lama <i>Non durable</i>	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1993	1 146.1	139.5	180.3	59.1	13.0	104.3	244.7	220.6	184.6
1994	1 430.2	192.5	375.7	88.6	10.5	115.0	272.2	264.7	111.0
1995	2 350.4	255.4	879.8	111.2	15.3	239.1	306.6	331.4	211.6
1996	2 805.9	264.4	1 328.2	158.7	12.4	181.6	302.7	362.5	195.4
1997	2 166.3	296.4	546.4	139.2	16.7	248.3	291.0	411.1	217.2
1998	1 917.7	143.9	1 023.5	95.0	3.4	95.2	180.9	217.6	158.2
1999	2 468.3	227.1	1 397.5	293.0	6.5	82.5	156.1	226.4	79.2
Agustus	276.2	25.8	160.5	27.0	0.3	19.2	10.5	15.2	17.7
September	368.0	26.3	211.5	82.2	0.7	7.2	12.9	18.2	9.0
Triw/Qt III	884.0	82.0	495.0	151.8	1.3	30.7	36.5	55.4	31.3
Oktober	213.9	20.2	112.3	33.5	0.7	7.9	13.8	24.9	0.6
November	142.9	19.7	71.1	11.5	1.6	7.6	14.1	16.0	1.3
Desember	142.8	17.5	69.5	12.6	0.6	7.6	14.6	17.9	2.5
Triw/Qt IV	499.6	57.4	252.9	57.6	2.9	23.1	42.5	58.8	4.4
2000									
Januari	158.2	14.4	47.6	42.0	0.9	16.7	14.0	20.5	2.1
Februari	167.1	13.3	57.2	36.3	2.4	23.1	13.0	20.0	1.8
Maret	161.2	15.5	43.3	47.4	1.6	8.8	16.6	24.9	3.1
Triw/Qt I	486.5	43.2	148.1	125.7	4.9	48.6	43.6	65.4	7.0
April	184.0	21.7	55.3	45.0	1.8	16.6	14.8	23.8	5.0
Mei	239.2	27.0	67.2	60.1	1.4	13.4	16.9	26.3	26.9
Juni	198.4	22.1	72.3	38.4	3.2	12.5	15.7	26.1	8.1
Triw/Qt II	621.6	70.8	194.8	143.5	6.4	42.5	47.4	76.2	40.0
Juli	211.5	39.6	41.8	37.6	7.7	15.5	22.5	35.2	11.6
Agustus	360.1	42.0	47.6	108.7	6.8	14.3	94.4	38.3	8.0

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.16  
TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR BAHAN BAKU DAN PENOLONG  
IMPORTS VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS AND AUXILIARY GOODS  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Jumlah bahan baku & penolong <i>Total</i>	Makanan dan minuman untuk industri <i>Food and beverages mainly for industry</i>		Bahan baku untuk industri <i>Raw materials for industry</i>		Bahan bakar dan pelumas <i>Fuel and lubricants</i>		Suku cadang dan perlengkapannya <i>Spare parts and accessories</i>	
		Utama <i>Primary</i>	Olahan <i>Processed</i>	Utama <i>Primary</i>	Olahan <i>Processed</i>	Utama <i>Primary</i>	Olahan <i>Processed</i>	Untuk barang mo- dal / <i>for Capital</i>	Untuk alat angkut- an / <i>For transporta- tion equipment</i>
1993	20 034.8	743.7	243.5	1 528.4	10 217.9	939.7	1 114.3	3 397.0	1 850.3
1994	23 133.6	986.1	219.2	1 769.4	11 561.1	1 086.5	1 214.4	3 307.6	2 989.3
1995	29 586.6	1 232.5	439.8	2 400.9	14 826.1	1 349.0	1 512.1	4 166.3	3 659.9
1996	30 469.7	1 656.6	460.2	2 314.2	14 444.2	1 539.8	1 935.4	4 700.1	3 419.2
1997	30 229.5	1 387.8	472.3	2 012.8	14 141.9	1 487.2	2 339.8	5 172.1	3 215.6
1998	19 611.8	820.9	474.0	1 545.7	9 697.4	1 061.0	1 542.2	3 241.0	1 229.6
1999	18 475.0	1 113.2	525.3	1 597.2	8 910.1	1 596.4	1 816.0	1 899.1	1 017.7
Agustus	1 501.1	80.5	48.7	140.5	655.0	170.4	186.1	133.8	86.1
September	1 587.4	91.6	37.7	143.4	666.8	179.2	249.4	152.0	67.3
Triw/Qt III	4 688.5	324.9	115.7	423.3	2 044.8	493.1	620.7	413.5	252.5
Oktober	1 648.9	98.3	19.9	137.3	802.5	172.6	179.4	153.4	85.5
November	1 518.9	93.8	50.4	115.9	689.2	97.2	216.6	149.9	105.9
Desember	1 717.9	102.7	43.7	139.2	802.3	165.4	202.4	138.6	123.6
Triw/Qt IV	4 885.7	294.8	114.0	392.4	2 294.0	435.2	598.4	441.9	315.0
2000									
Januari	1 629.8	85.4	32.3	122.7	754.7	171.1	220.0	144.5	99.1
Februari	1 623.5	73.9	29.2	140.0	777.1	167.9	163.3	145.1	127.0
Maret	1 860.2	87.2	45.8	134.3	851.7	208.3	228.2	148.9	155.8
Triw/Qt I	5 113.5	246.5	107.3	397.0	2 383.5	547.3	611.5	438.5	381.9
April	1 861.8	72.5	41.6	146.1	881.0	225.1	196.8	158.5	140.2
Mei	1 779.5	85.7	53.5	155.3	817.7	208.6	181.0	146.0	131.7
Juni	1 859.3	80.0	37.2	141.4	854.2	200.3	242.5	157.0	146.7
Triw/Qt II	5 500.6	238.2	132.3	442.8	2 552.9	634.0	620.3	461.5	418.6
Juli	2 199.5	77.5	37.5	181.2	1 101.0	199.8	270.4	177.3	154.8
Agustus	2 523.3	58.5	40.5	205.0	1 219.6	197.5	376.0	212.7	213.5

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.17  
TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR BARANG-BARANG MODAL  
IMPORTS VALUE OF CAPITAL GOODS  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Jumlah barang modal  <i>Total</i>	Barang modal kecuali alat angkutan <i>Capital goods excluding transport</i>	Mobil penumpang <i>Passenger car</i>	Alat angkutan untuk industri <i>Transportation equipment for industry</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1993	7 146.9	6 547.9	95.5	503.5
1994	7 419.7	6 575.9	43.1	800.7
1995	8 691.7	7 885.5	79.9	726.3
1996	9 652.9	8 905.8	113.8	633.3
1997	9 284.0	8 617.3	126.4	540.3
1998	5 807.4	5 427.8	28.3	351.3
1999	3 060.0	2 735.8	10.0	314.2
Agustus	266.6	202.7	0.9	63.0
September	199.5	180.6	0.1	18.8
Triw/Qt III	633.4	542.0	1.5	89.9
Oktober	185.2	168.6	0.5	16.1
November	397.9	335.9	0.6	61.4
Desember	294.4	242.7	2.2	49.5
Triw/Qt IV	877.5	747.2	3.3	127.0
2000				
Januari	381.5	361.8	1.7	18.0
Februari	329.8	300.4	1.8	27.6
Maret	243.7	226.4	1.9	15.4
Triw/Qt I	955.0	888.6	5.4	61.0
April	293.1	261.9	4.5	26.7
Mei	364.9	324.1	10.2	30.6
Juni	415.8	371.1	7.5	37.2
Triw/Qt II	1 073.8	957.1	22.2	94.5
Juli	276.2	252.3	9.9	14.0
Agustus	353.1	332.1	6.1	14.9

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.1.1 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN ANTAR PULAU DI 4 PELABUHAN UTAMA  
TABLE VOLUME OF INTER - ISLAND CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 4 MAIN SEA PORTS  
( TON )**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	B e l a w a n		Tanjung Priok <sup>1)</sup>		Tanjung Perak		M a k a s s a r	
	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1993	1 276 510	4 548 833	4 430 038	13 740 821	3 175 849	8 697 193	1 105 808	1 906 381
1994	1 121 945	4 895 358	4 616 783	14 571 217	3 873 003	8 745 445	1 190 710	1 961 387
1995	1 417 874	5 212 296	4 608 741	13 450 056	4 848 898	10 481 266	1 058 104	1 939 407
1996	1 394 434	5 498 490	5 260 521	13 839 535	4 529 257	10 328 064	440 925	1 361 214
1997	1 175 790	5 576 191	5 009 800	14 186 288	6 996 670	12 005 944	440 456	1 488 102
1998	1 214 850	4 707 889	4 096 088	12 181 756	3 755 523	10 053 443	289 144	1 137 542
1999 <sup>x)</sup>	918 381	4 305 001	4 192 882	12 049 280	3 492 933	11 231 938	396 966	989 671
Oktober	67 777	405 786	438 258	1 367 115	320 175	935 919	34 243	83 161
November	80 213	386 064	381 466	1 089 281	341 227	1 211 415	54 554	81 816
Desember	85 681	352 424	437 082	1 046 727	289 661	829 758	28 312	62 896
2000 <sup>x)</sup>								
Januari	48 838	340 355	372 820	823 077	219 179	948 487	48 810	42 587
Februari	50 926	416 294	354 080	912 151	233 038	773 663	20 381	61 624
Maret	56 860	374 612	301 551	861 973	219 808	981 662	78 277	75 849
April	73 687	516 771	187 521	758 028	316 500	917 142	51 107	94 846
Mei	54 720	423 024	152 247	711 913	302 915	974 591	59 897	90 507
Juni	...	...	159 282	847 213	194 273	992 718	73 000	112 037
Juli	40 447	474 399	151 038	1 213 841	306 143	939 114	43 400	100 591
Agustus	40 235	473 258	144 798	913 200	325 930	1 112 944	45 411	97 136
September	...	...	149 195	769 641	63 156	280 931	70 618	143 430
Oktober	...	...	255 476	919 790	124 211	437 624	...	...

Catatan : 1) Termasuk Sunda Kelapa dan Kalibaru

Note : 1) Including Sunda Kelapa and Kalibaru

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.1.2 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN LUAR NEGERI DI 4 PELABUHAN UTAMA**  
**TABLE VOLUME OF INTERNATIONAL CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 4 MAIN SEA PORTS**  
**( TON )**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	B e l a w a n		Tanjung Priok		Tanjung Perak		M a k a s s a r	
	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1993	3 611 290	1 480 804	6 153 399	12 244 112	2 099 908	3 638 307	546 206	568 251
1994	3 620 478	1 494 830	5 640 343	14 770 518	3 038 254	6 293 648	581 378	489 402
1995	3 432 974	2 165 126	6 194 567	17 852 999	3 415 246	7 560 631	463 655	398 552
1996	3 463 814	2 177 311	7 151 637	17 871 524	3 301 619	7 678 323	361 967	97 551
1997	4 074 195	2 067 637	6 742 325	19 267 725	6 114 142	10 179 287	787 306	1 080 886
1998	2 683 426	1 281 982	10 134 147	11 816 006	7 880 958	7 272 100	759 325	777 699
1999 <sup>x)</sup>	2 483 222	1 562 153	5 792 305	9 112 096	4 904 393	6 987 889	786 614	1 009 082
Oktober	253 576	142 126	392 207 <sup>1)</sup>	777 279 <sup>1)</sup>	186 808	541 250	80 496	77 092
November	229 687	118 014	256 106 <sup>1)</sup>	818 663 <sup>1)</sup>	176 178	408 451	43 696	44 683
Desember	191 341	125 086	221 526 <sup>1)</sup>	820 932 <sup>1)</sup>	153 549	350 780	125 376	199 600
2000 <sup>x)</sup>								
Januari	195 052	110 748	387 279 <sup>1)</sup>	734 745 <sup>1)</sup>	77 223	317 183	100 774	57 580
Februari	204 219	157 450	222 943 <sup>1)</sup>	541 540 <sup>1)</sup>	125 405	437 195	60 101	92 007
Maret	186 309	126 989	344 939 <sup>1)</sup>	613 172 <sup>1)</sup>	141 946	331 865	68 671	133 071
April	246 230	131 497	97 435 <sup>1)</sup>	569 784 <sup>1)</sup>	144 687	431 886	74 303	123 628
Mei	158 514	197 722	146 879 <sup>1)</sup>	472 494 <sup>1)</sup>	71 885	600 844	145 354	126 013
Juni	...	...	130 456 <sup>1)</sup>	453 081 <sup>1)</sup>	75 022	376 863	137 295	105 485
Juli	251 745	143 215	84 664 <sup>1)</sup>	393 733 <sup>1)</sup>	169 465	413 605	110 279	99 279
Agustus	251 957	144 956	104 113 <sup>1)</sup>	754 061 <sup>1)</sup>	176 421	490 840	142 767	98 284
September	...	...	192 322 <sup>1)</sup>	736 391 <sup>1)</sup>	321 189	1 029 312	62 906	34 816
Oktober	...	...	274 226 <sup>1)</sup>	687 366 <sup>1)</sup>	318 188	1 180 647	...	...

Catatan : 1) Tidak termasuk peti kemas

Note : 1) Excluding container

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.1 LALU LINTAS PENUMPANG ANGKUTAN UDARA DALAM NEGERI DI 5 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA  
TABLE DOMESTIC AIRCRAFT PASSENGER TRAFFIC AT 5 MAIN AIRPORTS**

Tahun / bulan Year / month	Polonia - Medan			Jakarta			Juanda - Surabaya			Hasanudin - Ujung Pandang			B a l i		
	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1993	469 471	449 301	29 674	3 502 053	3 494 282	192 469	1 104 910	1 097 444	221 389	312 383	409 766	367 827	784 191	747 995	75 723
1994	529 200	515 172	21 480	3 971 077	4 057 272	233 570	1 325 717	1 273 224	229 418	368 973	458 467	399 216	881 878	825 748	81 967
1995	628 836	609 367	25 792	4 241 191	4 430 378	232 447	1 611 398	1 525 045	233 760	441 073	521 564	480 811	923 532	935 794	62 450
1996	666 166	642 919	27 306	4 410 137	4 545 503	186 960	1 784 837	1 708 400	311 045	486 610	540 491	507 704	1 042 615	1 038 231	48 822
1997	629 372	624 743	22 845	4 129 044	4 399 196	239 942	1 823 248	1 703 507	277 113	489 332	536 966	516 802	1 029 198	1 014 976	58 398
1998	367 606	372 374	9 225	2 604 511	2 710 501	56 801	922 132	921 442	177 652	298 393	368 171	355 036	663 119	611 880	44 462
1999	335 445	349 178	9 611	2 119 943	2 387 872	163 707	772 453	789 898	136 118	269 628	314 711	289 492	507 765	503 405	28 837
Agustus	28 321	28 337	702	183 875	222 128	2 873	65 192	66 832	12 660	25 068	29 085	25 395	50 927	55 439	4 069
September	27 281	28 539	837	174 349	205 758	3 097	63 389	67 058	12 035	23 334	26 321	22 271	51 788	55 000	4 421
Oktober	25 800	26 470	766	161 789	192 681	56 312	65 181	67 596	11 558	22 477	26 484	22 499	39 571	44 132	4 313
November	28 282	29 844	758	171 944	203 135	52 258	72 105	77 186	10 948	23 520	28 696	23 769	21 647	23 320	2 174
Desember	28 035	34 809	788	189 746	205 541	41 235	76 044	81 029	10 958	23 623	30 001	26 285	32 832	45 788	3 857
2000															
Januari	39 430	36 131	797	28 725	262 727	48 203	86 680	88 319	11 985	26 361	32 019	25 561	71 898	65 349	6 999
Februari	28 900	32 219	874	170 065	208 839	32 915	67 311	74 410	10 838	22 059	28 092	22 361	39 531	46 521	3 781
Maret	32 229	36 987	859	199 711	226 737	46 447	77 822	78 834	12 313	23 919	30 111	24 366	36 998	44 330	3 096
April	33 363	26 315	748	179 581	215 054	37 900	76 269	73 179	11 659	26 388	26 522	21 646	45 600	50 460	2 250
Mei	24 499	24 995	717	179 990	198 176	26 757	70 171	72 862	8 332	23 761	27 839	22 841	43 480	45 971	6 286
Juni	29 226	29 215	1 008	205 929	228 664	25 931	77 175	87 183	12 069	24 680	29 239	25 449	50 686	52 780	6 674
Juli	37 741	38 682	1 824	281 372	296 913	26 459	110 367	110 075	13 827	32 081	38 589	32 350	69 869	72 944	14 917
Agustus	30 836	30 218	1 650	215 953	254 032	23 048	81 910	83 862	12 671	28 959	32 605	28 199	60 964	68 220	10 329

Sumber : Laporan dari 5 pelabuhan udara

Source : Report of five main airports

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.2 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN UDARA DALAM NEGERI DI 5 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA**  
**TABLE VOLUME OF DOMESTIC AIRCRAFT CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 5 MAIN AIRPORTS**  
**(TON)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Polonia - Medan		Jakarta		Juanda - Surabaya		Hasanudin - Ujung Pandang		B a l i	
	M u a t	Bongkar	M u a t	Bongkar	M u a t	Bongkar	M u a t	Bongkar	M u a t	Bongkar
	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1993	5 419	6 061	54 964	32 220	10 890	7 930	10 873	9 556	5 731	3 592
1994	8 374	7 308	58 539	37 728	10 850	9 458	12 856	9 261	5 857	3 511
1995	10 888	8 854	65 209	40 811	14 434	11 752	16 784	10 908	8 578	7 190
1996	11 495	10 259	75 925	42 721	22 196	15 087	18 655	12 641	6 055	6 764
1997	14 219	12 445	82 165	44 575	20 911	19 946	18 021	13 421	6 225	6 853
1998	10 047	7 822	56 273	40 183	17 296	13 365	16 941	10 746	5 994	6 750
1999	5 915	7 650	60 755	32 676	12 377	11 285	17 352	9 355	6 458	6 190
Agustus	446	556	4 857	2 522	1 031	898	1 368	733	500	524
September	381	605	5 197	2 598	1 098	985	1 434	767	542	540
Oktober	395	674	5 193	2 334	1 074	958	1 320	789	427	555
November	492	698	5 349	2 661	548	440	1 356	810	255	262
Desember	558	833	6 110	2 814	1 021	1 056	1 494	900	657	507
2000										
Januari	471	533	4 326	2 237	801	673	696	432	15	441
Februari	447	631	5 268	2 361	900	751	1 316	787	584	597
Maret	444	716	5 559	2 502	1 000	857	1 386	812	591	472
April	466	584	4 813	2 371	971	767	1 349	803	499	38
Mei	478	757	5 276	2 631	1 090	906	1 592	899	555	655
Juni	112	705	5 305	2 685	942	737	1 358	817	639	793
Juli	457	657	5 733	2 709	1 117	784	1 437	869	919	1 011
Agustus	472	719	5 903	2 662	1 010	777	1 453	938	879	1 120

Sumber : Laporan dari 5 pelabuhan udara.

Source : Report of five main airports.

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.3 LALU LINTAS PENUMPANG ANGKUTAN UDARA LUAR NEGERI DI 4 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA  
TABLE INTERNATIONAL AIRCRAFT PASSENGER TRAFFIC AT 4 MAIN AIRPORTS**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Polonia - Medan			Jakarta			Juanda - Surabaya			B a l i		
	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1993	198 984	241 251	31 384	2 098 898	2 019 218	143 064	107 734	92 992	-	1 129 446	1 060 612	104 523
1994	224 552	270 982	60 433	2 457 988	2 424 252	188 038	141 724	127 622	-	1 380 004	1 290 271	131 594
1995	275 266	312 220	58 653	2 299 429	2 517 562	147 075	218 066	206 450	276	1 410 282	1 246 023	115 001
1996	328 361	347 200	41 876	2 520 923	2 854 470	142 846	277 183	317 500	2 849	1 521 015	1 303 342	131 550
1997	292 613	311 365	22 624	2 706 660	2 792 665	219 279	332 560	329 774	5 893	1 493 872	1 481 550	164 488
1998	158 387	167 509	-	1 950 358	1 898 125	115 143	229 840	264 183	14 673	1 400 925	1 337 877	61 199
1999	177 144	176 926	-	1 959 161	1 914 124	89 197	228 861	216 168	-	1 420 811	1 364 818	41 418
Agustus	13 817	14 452	-	180 482	176 434	1 295	17 875	17 127	-	149 323	142 275	3 002
September	13 719	13 255	-	170 528	155 187	3 284	17 894	14 341	-	138 018	128 470	3 046
Oktober	13 052	13 664	-	161 086	148 386	-	16 502	15 098	-	119 144	114 334	3 786
November	14 986	16 512	-	150 098	167 471	-	15 217	17 830	-	54 747	55 109	2 639
Desember	20 534	16 583	-	208 680	164 838	13 100	18 486	21 526	-	97 609	79 366	3 566
2000												
Januari	20 599	23 123	-	276 120	202 563	16 425	23 719	21 535	-	119 503	102 610	7 603
Februari	26 643	13 975	-	163 410	199 807	21 085	21 223	13 420	-	116 434	104 508	1 738
Maret	19 315	20 852	-	196 067	189 601	22 317	34 154	17 051	-	116 343	79 366	1 887
April	15 499	22 987	-	170 295	208 702	24 655	19 945	41 156	-	103 980	103 960	1 470
Mei	15 120	16 680	-	175 166	169 523	27 164	18 452	16 201	-	105 861	95 979	6 355
Juni	18 839	15 603	-	198 552	195 238	34 234	21 890	20 268	-	107 367	101 233	5 806
Juli	17 972	21 661	-	207 073	228 539	37 396	19 425	21 567	-	123 544	126 451	11 741
Agustus	16 603	18 746	-	199 864	179 346	40 890	20 807	18 840	-	136 340	133 860	12 447

Sumber : Laporan dari 4 pelabuhan udara

Source : Report of four main airports



**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.4 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN UDARA LUAR NEGERI DI 4 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA**  
**TABLE VOLUME OF INTERNATIONAL AIRCRAFT CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 4 MAIN AIRPORTS**  
**( TON )**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Polonia - Medan		Jakarta		Juanda - Surabaya		B a l i	
	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1993	7 361	1 522	79 314	40 020	5 342	1 766	26 576	4 694
1994	8 603	1 521	98 012	52 742	5 983	4 358	29 617	7 050
1995	10 487	1 857	104 974	62 768	6 319	4 825	31 261	17 132
1996	8 921	1 868	109 821	73 205	9 430	6 579	39 013	8 092
1997	8 818	2 308	128 205	96 179	12 793	6 619	20 399	17 246
1998	5 820	1 105	114 064	53 092	12 221	4 497	37 862	2 884
1999	4 670	1 220	109 834	69 871	8 819	6 003	34 482	3 023
Agustus	307	101	9 354	6 644	712	213	1 967	254
September	299	99	9 698	5 859	587	482	2 575	183
Oktober	326	98	10 090	6 514	755	479	3 317	211
November	333	99	10 219	6 463	714	495	2 024	161
Desember	322	130	9 189	6 540	645	426	3 688	334
2000								
Januari	282	74	7 421	5 202	602	302	2 471	197
Februari	335	91	9 374	5 975	728	406	3 014	138
Maret	292	117	10 456	7 076	819	617	3 803	249
April	155	237	931	6 870	727	629	3 275	244
Mei	233	136	9 731	7 150	831	378	99	399
Juni	348	127	9 567	7 223	760	96	2 478	683
Juli	244	103	10 128	7 050	673	76	2 405	1 163
Agustus	235	108	9 829	7 623	708	49	3 087	1 122

Sumber : Laporan dari 4 pelabuhan udara

Source : Report of four main airports

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL 7.2.5  
TABLE**

**LALU LINTAS UDARA PENERBANGAN DALAM NEGERI  
DOMESTIC AIRCRAFT TRAFFIC**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Penumpang - <i>Passenger</i>			Barang / <i>Freight</i> (Ton)	
	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1993	10 102 101	10 211 090	1 335 455	114 715	104 114
1994	11 661 088	11 691 251	1 500 661	148 837	126 656
1995	12 689 568	12 675 780	1 493 403	163 283	131 993
1996	13 270 050	13 334 746	1 553 222	190 108	157 928
1997	12 499 801	13 206 816	1 531 061	194 819	169 271
1998	7 454 559	7 631 065	882 483	140 501	117 043
1999	5 843 305	6 212 353	870 122	124 954	96 525
Agustus	523 473	572 028	64 152	9 888	7 772
September	510 416	554 311	92 860	10 388	8 100
Oktober	585 183	658 494	133 815	14 644	10 564
November	341 062	385 552	90 854	8 117	9 053
Desember	377 410	424 354	87 134	10 219	6 484
2000					
Januari	638 691	665 107	93 545	10 709	8 570
Februari	640 701	655 346	70 769	11 083	8 653
Maret	685 162	749 474	87 081	12 231	9 371
April	748 801	775 026	74 203	11 841	4 901
Mei	632 493	541 668	94 440	10 676	10 092
Juni	818 527	822 931	101 164	13 149	12 715
Juli	1 125 317	1 104 283	156 504	16 556	14 927
Agustus	936 816	980 587	122 378	16 310	16 072

Sumber : Laporan dari pelabuhan udara

Source : Report from airports

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.6 LALU LINTAS UDARA PENERBANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
TABLE INTERNATIONAL AIRCRAFT TRAFFIC**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Penumpang - <i>Passenger</i>			Barang / <i>Freight</i> (Ton)	
	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1993	3 449 127	3 158 845	341 244	122 371	47 282
1994	3 941 304	3 823 830	382 904	139 855	61 956
1995	4 233 902	4 315 778	316 489	154 659	85 982
1996	4 674 379	4 930 092	334 982	167 124	86 600
1997	4 935 757	5 051 870	412 368	171 017	86 600
1998	3 888 593	3 836 260	191 207	171 141	61 889
1999	3 958 219	3 757 908	219 390	161 457	80 199
Agustus	371 433	360 983	3 308	12 466	7 237
September	369 045	337 409	6 297	12 808	6 448
Oktober	314 020	293 157	31 415	14 710	7 416
November	235 048	256 922	2 639	12 990	7 218
Desember	345 309	282 313	16 666	13 844	7 430
2000					
Januari	339 941	349 831	24 028	10 776	5 775
Februari	443 235	457 244	22 823	13 451	6 610
Maret	517 125	522 388	24 204	15 370	9 678
April	538 475	657 497	26 125	16 551	10 054
Mei	547 493	557 526	33 519	11 439	11 455
Juni	582 855	332 342	40 040	21 826	13 935
Juli	639 811	398 218	49 137	21 868	18 278
Agustus	673 562	350 792	53 337	24 664	18 439

Sumber : Laporan dari pelabuhan udara

Source : Report from airports

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.3 PRODUKSI ANGKUTAN KERETA API  
TABLE PRODUCTION OF RAILWAYS**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Barang dimuat <i>Cargo loaded</i>	Kilometer - Ton <i>Ton - Kilometer</i>	Rata-rata jarak per Ton <i>Average haul per Ton</i>	Penumpang diangkut <i>Passenger carried</i>	Kilometer - Penumpang <i>Passenger - Kilometers</i>	Rata-rata jarak perjalanan per penumpang <i>Average journey per passenger</i>
[1]	(000 Ton) [2]	(000 000) [3]	(Km) [4]	(000) [5]	(000 000) [6]	(Km) [7]
1993	14 755	4 092	277	97 609	12 376	127
1994	15 836	3 854	243	116 118	12 614	109
1995	16 795	4 174	249	141 270	15 524	110
1996	18 421	4 700	255	153 648	15 224	99
1997	23 932	8 213	343	173 904	16 389	94
1998	18 129	4 960	274 <sup>1)</sup>	169 093	16 140	95 <sup>1)</sup>
1999	19 302	5 035	261 <sup>1)</sup>	187 253	18 585	99 <sup>1)</sup>
September	1 712	442	258	16 389	1 498	91
Oktober	1 646	442	269	17 196	1 586	92
November	1 553	411	264	16 412	1 488	91
Desember	1 595	425	266	16 103	1 493	93
2000						
Januari	1 386	363	262	16 963	2 215	131
Februari	1 506	392	260	15 185	1 401	92
Maret	1 630	393	241	16 943	1 765	104
April	1 636	409	250	15 884	1 492	94
Mei	1 690	440	260	16 270	1 453	89
Juni	1 706	433	254	15 984	1 486	93
Juli	1 716 <sup>1)</sup>	411 <sup>1)</sup>	240 <sup>1)</sup>	17 176	1 962	114
Agustus	1 775 <sup>1)</sup>	458 <sup>1)</sup>	258 <sup>1)</sup>	15 913	1 579	99
September	1 695	446	263	15 027	1 385	92

Sumber : PT. ( Persero) Kereta Api

Source : Indonesian State Railways

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL 8.1.1 TINGKAT PENGHUNIAN KAMAR PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI 10 PROVINSI DAERAH TUJUAN WISATA, 2000**  
**TABLE ROOM OCCUPANCY RATE OF CLASSIFIED HOTELS IN 10 PROVINCES OF MAIN TOURIST DESTINATION, 2000**  
**( PERSENTASE / PERCENTAGE )**

Propinsi / Provinces	Bintang 5 / 5 Stars		Bintang 4 / 4 Stars		Bintang 3 / 3 Stars		Bintang 2 / 2 Stars		Bintang 1 / Stars		Seluruhnya / All Classes	
	Juli	Agt	Juli	Agt	Juli	Agt	Juli	Agt	Juli	Agt	Juli	Agt
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1. Sumatera Utara	-	-	53.6	38.9	50.3	50.7	46.9	38.2	60.6	57.4	52.5	44.3
2. Sumatera Barat	-	-	31.3	33.3	36.0	24.9	60.1	33.9	37.9	36.0	39.4	33.3
3. DKI. Jakarta	37.9	38.9	41.4	36.1	59.7	57.1	62.5	53.7	56.5	45.4	46.6	43.7
4. Jawa Barat	44.1	47.7	46.4	37.7	45.5	35.2	41.0	38.7	27.3	27.4	42.9	38.1
5. Jawa Tengah	71.5	48.8	54.0	39.0	46.4	34.8	42.6	40.0	38.6	38.8	45.5	39.3
6. DI. Yogyakarta	54.3	41.6	64.6	32.4	56.9	50.4	34.2	22.1	50.9	45.6	56.2	37.8
7. Jawa Timur	56.2	35.7	56.0	37.3	45.2	41.6	42.7	43.7	33.0	35.0	47.6	38.9
8. B a l i	72.2	73.4	70.4	65.4	53.9	52.6	56.5	49.6	24.1	39.7	66.3	65.5
9. Sulawesi Utara	-	-	38.8	28.1	48.9	45.1	71.7	72.3	37.3	65.2	43.4	37.6
10. Sulawesi Selatan	32.5	24.3	32.1	29.3	23.7	23.5	35.2	32.2	13.7	19.5	27.0	26.0



**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL : 8.1.3**      **TINGKAT PENGHUNIAN KAMAR PADA HOTEL TIDAK BERBINTANG**  
**TABLE**                      **ROOM OCCUPANCY RATE OF NON - CLASSIFIED HOTELS**  
**( PERSENTASE / PERCENTAGE )**

Propinsi/Province	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1. Sumatera Utara	31.8	30.3	32.8	32.4	29.2	29.0	28.9
2. Sumatera Barat	35.8	38.9	39.2	38.6	35.1	20.3	22.9
3. D.K.I. Jakarta	46.8	48.9	51.5	48.7	48.9	46.7	49.5
4. Jawa Barat	31.9	32.9	31.7	30.2	27.5	29.2	32.3
5. Jawa Tengah	26.8	26.5	23.1	23.0	21.7	28.0	28.7
6. D.I. Yogyakarta	31.3	33.4	29.2	32.9	32.5	27.7	31.5
7. Jawa Timur	30.6	30.1	29.7	30.1	30.3	25.7	28.9
8. B a l i	34.8	36.2	29.4	34.1	36.1	31.2	34.4
9. Sulawesi Utara	33.9	33.5	30.1	31.3	28.6	22.7	24.1
10. Sulawesi Selatan	29.6	24.0	24.0	18.9	18.0	21.7	23.1
11. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	45.1	45.6	45.6	41.3	35.8	29.3	28.7
12. Riau	32.8	30.8	29.8	27.3	22.4	33.3	28.7
13. J a m b i	30.7	36.7	36.5	32.7	39.9	28.9	29.1
14. Bengkulu	24.6	21.5	31.5	41.4	29.2	26.8	25.9
15. Lampung	32.9	37.2	44.0	42.2	42.4	39.6	31.7
16. Sumatera Selatan	34.9	34.1	32.3	28.7	43.2	34.1	32.0
17. Kalimantan Barat	24.9	23.7	31.4	31.4	31.5	31.3	33.6
18. Kalimantan Tengah	34.8	32.6	31.8	40.1	30.6	26.8	28.5
19. Kalimantan Selatan	37.2	40.5	44.2	43.6	32.7	24.6	26.7
20. Kalimantan Timur	42.2	43.0	40.8	36.2	38.6	32.9	33.5
21. Sulawesi Tengah	35.1	30.6	25.8	23.3	24.9	21.8	26.9
22. Sulawesi Tenggara	32.2	37.7	37.7	40.6	34.5	29.0	28.7
23. Nusa Tenggara Barat	27.3	29.6	31.4	24.7	27.4	30.8	30.1
24. Nusa Tenggara Timur	27.0	43.4	37.8	31.9	21.3	25.1	25.9
25. M a l u k u	27.5	27.1	29.7	37.1	37.5	34.1	-
26. Irian Jaya	48.3	40.3	39.7	36.0	37.1	29.6	33.1
27. Timor-Timur	41.4	63.2	55.1	26.1	31.3	23.1	-
<b>INDONESIA</b>	<b>30.3</b>	<b>33.7</b>	<b>31.8</b>	<b>31.5</b>	<b>30.9</b>	<b>29.0</b>	<b>31.0</b>

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL 8.2.1 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING DAN TAMU DALAM NEGERI PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI 10 PROVINSI DAERAH TUJUAN WISATA, 2000**  
**TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN 10 PROVINCES OF MAIN TOURIST DESTINATION, 2000**  
**( DALAM HARI / IN DAYS )**

Propinsi / Provinces	Bintang 5 / 5 Stars		Bintang 4 / 4 Stars		Bintang 3 / 3 Stars		Bintang 2 / 2 Stars		Bintang 1 / 1 Stars		Seluruhnya / All Classes	
	Juli	Agt	Juli	Agt	Juli	Agt	Juli	Agt	Juli	Agt	Juli	Agt
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1. Sumatera Utara	-	-	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.4
2. Sumatera Barat	-	-	2.1	1.9	1.3	1.1	2.0	2.8	1.5	2.1	1.7	2.1
3. DKI. Jakarta	2.1	3.8	3.7	2.7	2.0	2.0	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	2.3	2.4
4. Jawa Barat	1.4	1.7	1.8	2.2	2.0	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.2	1.0	1.6	1.7
5. Jawa Tengah	3.3	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.4
6. DI. Yogyakarta	2.4	2.2	2.2	1.9	2.2	3.7	1.6	2.2	1.6	2.2	2.1	2.2
7. Jawa Timur	2.7	3.1	2.1	1.7	1.3	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.9
8. B a l i	3.9	3.4	4.7	5.4	3.0	3.6	4.5	4.6	1.6	3.3	3.9	3.9
9. Sulawesi Utara	-	-	3.6	2.5	3.4	2.9	2.4	2.3	2.3	1.4	3.3	2.3
10. Sulawesi Selatan	2.2	1.6	2.1	1.9	2.7	2.1	1.4	1.5	1.8	1.8	2.0	1.8





**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL : 8.2.3 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING DAN TAMU DALAM NEGERI PADA HOTEL TIDAK BERBINTANG**  
**TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC GUESTS AT NON CLASSIFIED HOTELS**  
**( DALAM HARI / IN DAYS )**

Propinsi/Province	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1. Sumatera Utara	1.36	1.27	1.21	1.28	1.32	1.58	1.42
2. Sumatera Barat	1.95	2.33	2.45	2.33	2.14	1.24	1.45
3. D.K.I. Jakarta	1.32	1.15	1.20	1.15	1.22	1.18	1.38
4. Jawa Barat	1.34	1.39	1.37	1.35	1.29	1.80	2.10
5. Jawa Tengah	1.17	1.13	1.12	1.13	1.15	1.75	1.99
6. D.I. Yogyakarta	1.63	1.74	1.80	1.80	2.01	1.29	1.54
7. Jawa Timur	1.30	1.23	1.21	1.20	1.30	1.29	1.47
8. B a l i	2.81	3.19	2.33	2.87	3.19	1.91	2.64
9. Sulawesi Utara	2.97	3.10	2.60	2.30	2.26	1.38	1.37
10. Sulawesi Selatan	1.94	1.71	1.69	1.58	1.59	1.47	1.69
11. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	2.42	2.40	2.22	2.50	2.08	1.34	1.59
12. Riau	1.60	2.15	1.90	1.99	1.70	2.21	2.43
13. J a m b i	2.28	2.13	2.24	1.61	1.98	1.63	2.28
14. Bengkulu	1.88	1.73	1.77	1.90	1.84	1.99	2.21
15. Lampung	1.84	1.76	1.77	1.87	1.98	1.84	1.41
16. Sumatera Selatan	2.01	1.86	1.70	1.54	2.20	1.71	1.81
17. Kalimantan Barat	1.98	1.55	1.33	1.32	1.33	1.61	2.03
18. Kalimantan Tengah	2.08	2.01	2.00	2.01	1.41	1.53	1.86
19. Kalimantan Selatan	2.22	2.53	2.39	2.31	1.94	1.58	1.90
20. Kalimantan Timur	2.21	2.13	1.95	1.90	2.02	1.63	1.66
21. Sulawesi Tengah	2.56	2.46	2.08	2.75	2.80	1.26	1.57
22. Sulawesi Tenggara	2.52	2.33	2.42	2.85	2.41	1.29	1.42
23. Nusa Tenggara Barat	2.18	1.86	2.07	1.95	1.94	2.11	1.14
24. Nusa Tenggara Timur	3.63	4.90	5.05	4.07	2.77	1.44	1.83
25. M a l u k u	3.52	2.11	2.32	3.13	3.42	1.47	-
26. Irian Jaya	2.71	2.66	2.65	2.93	3.53	1.66	1.74
27. Timor-Timur	3.63	6.02	7.38	2.44	2.54	1.83	-
INDONESIA	1.44	1.68	1.57	1.57	1.61	1.62	1.84

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL 8.3.1 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI 10 PROVINSI DAERAH TUJUAN WISATA, 2000**  
**TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN 10 PROVINCES OF MAIN TOURIST DESTINATION, 2000**  
(DALAM HARI / IN DAYS)

Propinsi / Provinces	Bintang 5 / 5 Stars		Bintang 4 / 4 Stars		Bintang 3 / 3 Stars		Bintang 2 / 2 Stars		Bintang 1 / 1 Stars		Seluruhnya / All Classes	
	Juli	Agt	Juli	Agt	Juli	Agt	Juli	Agt	Juli	Agt	Juli	Agt
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1. Sumatera Utara	-	-	2.1	2.2	3.8	2.7	1.4	1.1	1.7	1.8	2.3	2.1
2. Sumatera Barat	-	-	1.5	1.5	4.7	1.0	3.3	3.1	4.4	5.0	3.2	2.7
3. DKI. Jakarta	2.4	2.6	5.2	3.3	3.2	2.6	2.2	2.1	3.3	2.6	3.4	2.7
4. Jawa Barat	1.3	2.1	2.4	5.7	2.4	2.0	4.4	3.4	3.2	1.0	2.3	2.9
5. Jawa Tengah	5.9	2.3	2.8	1.8	1.5	1.5	1.5	2.2	2.4	4.1	2.9	2.0
6. DI. Yogyakarta	1.5	2.0	3.4	3.0	2.9	2.8	1.0	2.6	3.2	4.1	2.5	2.7
7. Jawa Timur	3.1	4.2	4.0	1.6	2.1	2.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	2.6	2.8
8. B a l i	3.8	3.3	4.9	5.6	3.4	3.9	4.6	4.7	1.7	4.0	4.0	3.8
9. Sulawesi Utara	-	-	5.9	4.1	7.5	3.7	3.9	2.3	2.3	2.1	7.1	3.4
10. Sulawesi Selatan	2.8	1.3	2.3	2.2	2.6	2.5	3.3	2.0	2.4	2.1	2.5	2.2



**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL : 8.4 JUMLAH WISATAWAN ASING YANG DATANG MELALUI 3 BANDAR UDARA DAN PULAU BATAM**  
**TABLE NUMBER OF FOREIGN TOURIST ARRIVALS THROUGH THREE AIRPORTS AND THE BATAM ISLAND**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Sukarno-Hatta ( Jakarta )	Ngurah Rai ( Bali )	Polonia ( Medan )	Sub Jumlah <i>Sub Total</i>	Pulau Batam <i>Batam Island</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1994	1 181 541	1 048 901	188 562	2 419 004	900 466	3 319 470
1995	1 259 264	1 065 313	217 647	2 542 224	941 415	3 483 639
1996	1 565 695	1 194 680	225 309	2 985 684	1 047 995	4 033 679
1997	1 457 340	1 293 657	174 490	2 925 487	1 119 238	4 044 725
1998	883 016	1 245 657	70 341	2 199 286	1 173 804	3 373 090
1999	819 308	1 399 571	76 097	2 294 976	1 248 791	3 543 767
September	72 973	134 153	6 120	213 246	98 476	311 722
Oktober	63 594	110 207	6 309	180 110	110 973	291 083
November	76 375	93 029	7 700	177 104	120 608	297 712
Desember	72 798	88 934	7 776	169 508	116 483	285 991
2000						
Januari	67 247	97 251	5 974	170 472	93 378	263 850
Februari	76 585	105 068	5 940	187 593	107 308	294 901
Maret	82 584	112 716	6 718	202 018	103 366	305 384
April	80 456	109 760	6 080	196 296	108 559	304 855
Mei	80 573	110 363	7 053	197 989	69 039	267 028
Juni	91 107	128 460	6 486	226 053	85 387	311 440
Juli	104 432	149 815	7 637	261 884	84 088	345 972
Agustus	90 637	149 517	7 202	247 356	91 356	338 712
September	89 560	143 627	7 387	240 574	98 811	339 385

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.1**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**                      **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	1998	Jumlah	1999 <sup>x)</sup>				Jumlah	2000 <sup>xxx)</sup>		
	IV	Total	I	II	III	IV	Total	I	II	III
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / <i>Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries</i>	48 625.8	173 912.0	62 681.1	59 685.9	51 066.0	44 611.6	218 044.6	56 376.4	55 137.1	57 133.5
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan / <i>Farm Food Crops</i>	23 563.3	91 001.0	37 610.5	30 970.3	24 295.1	20 309.4	113 185.3	34 321.8	29 773.6	28 468.4
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/Non-Food Crops	10 728.7	34 817.8	9 424.5	13 211.6	11 149.4	8 307.2	42 092.6	5 746.0	8 734.9	10 742.6
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya / <i>Livestock and Products</i>	4 777.7	15 957.7	5 956.2	5 826.9	5 720.0	6 125.0	23 628.0	6 909.0	6 739.5	6 784.1
d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i>	3 613.9	11 869.6	3 915.1	3 255.7	3 302.2	3 034.3	13 507.3	3 142.9	3 045.5	3 472.5
e. Perikanan / <i>Fisheries</i>	5 942.2	20 266.0	5 774.8	6 421.4	6 599.3	6 835.8	25 631.4	6 256.8	6 843.6	7 666.0
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN / <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	32 540.8	133 353.1	25 455.5	26 881.4	28 721.7	31 579.2	112 637.8	35 729.3	41 731.7	44 238.9
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi / <i>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</i>	16 174.9	79 422.7	14 520.6	16 286.2	18 777.0	21 465.4	71 049.2	25 140.9	30 248.7	32 692.3
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas / <i>Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	13 625.7	43 946.6	8 151.1	8 203.2	7 430.2	7 424.0	31 208.5	7 824.7	8 602.2	8 577.3
c. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i>	2 740.2	9 983.9	2 783.8	2 391.9	2 514.6	2 689.8	10 380.2	2 763.7	2 880.7	2 969.3
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN / <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	69 191.3	238 064.1	69 434.7	66 993.5	72 549.3	75 826.9	284 804.3	76 164.5	78 650.1	81 884.3
a. Industri Migas / <i>Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas</i>	6 525.0	32 339.5	7 427.4	7 249.7	8 992.4	9 829.4	33 499.0	10 275.5	10 663.4	11 744.0
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / <i>Manufacturing excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	62 666.3	205 724.7	62 007.3	59 743.8	63 556.8	65 997.5	251 305.3	65 889.0	67 986.7	70 140.3
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM / <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	3 184.9	11 234.8	3 092.6	3 330.0	3 443.8	3 502.8	13 369.1	3 435.1	3 589.1	3 812.0
a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i>	2 639.3	9 276.9	2 551.9	2 779.9	2 881.6	2 930.8	11 144.3	2 855.9	3 000.2	3 212.9
b. Gas Kota / <i>City Gas</i>	84.8	312.4	79.4	84.3	91.7	95.0	350.4	91.7	92.0	93.0
c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i>	460.8	1 645.4	461.2	465.8	470.5	476.9	1 874.5	487.5	496.9	506.1
5. BANGUNAN / <i>Construction</i>	15 843.8	61 756.4	16 738.3	17 524.0	18 233.3	20 922.4	73 418.0	21 226.2	22 111.8	22 943.5

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.1**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**                      **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	1998	Jumlah	1999 <sup>x1</sup>				Jumlah	2000 <sup>xxx</sup>		
	IV	Total	I	II	III	IV	Total	I	II	III
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	42 089.6	167 244.4	45 268.1	44 740.0	46 184.6	47 434.0	183 626.8	48 144.7	50 075.1	51 530.7
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	32 333.4	132 832.8	35 310.7	34 556.4	35 439.6	35 938.6	141 245.3	36 625.5	38 223.4	39 284.4
b. Hotel / <i>Hotel</i>	1 449.3	5 365.6	1 522.0	1 547.1	1 595.8	1 575.8	6 240.7	1 598.4	1 664.0	1 703.1
c. Restoran / <i>Restaurant</i>	8 306.9	29 046.0	8 435.4	8 636.5	9 149.2	9 919.6	36 140.7	9 920.8	10 187.7	10 543.2
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	14 312.2	51 937.2	18 383.7	16 567.3	15 275.3	15 850.4	66 076.8	17 051.6	18 167.5	19 810.1
a. Pengangkutan / <i>Transportation</i>	11 515.6	41 837.2	15 408.6	12 970.8	11 567.9	11 883.6	51 830.9	12 658.2	13 428.2	14 613.5
b. Komunikasi / <i>Communication</i>	2 796.6	10 100.0	2 975.2	3 596.5	3 707.3	3 966.8	14 245.8	4 393.4	4 739.3	5 196.6
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	17 118.2	70 007.2	17 188.1	17 596.5	17 804.0	18 188.4	70 777.0	18 555.0	19 189.1	19 823.0
a. Bank / <i>Bank</i>	5 962.1	25 823.5	5 877.7	6 113.7	6 093.4	6 153.3	24 238.0	6 240.4	6 472.7	6 786.7
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	1 438.6	5 509.7	1 432.0	1 468.5	1 542.2	1 606.9	6 049.6	1 613.1	1 657.1	1 700.7
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	134.5	492.5	130.6	133.6	138.6	149.8	552.6	151.8	155.3	159.1
d. Sewa Bangunan / <i>Building Rental</i>	5 815.6	23 140.3	5 942.0	6 051.3	6 124.5	6 139.7	24 257.5	6 297.8	6 532.4	6 687.3
e. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Services</i>	3 767.5	15 041.2	3 805.9	3 829.4	3 905.3	4 138.7	15 679.3	4 251.8	4 371.6	4 489.2
9. JASA - JASA / <i>Services</i>	23 201.3	82 102.5	22 809.4	26 393.3	24 305.2	23 179.6	96 687.5	25 246.1	28 952.1	28 102.8
a. Pemerintahan Umum / <i>General Government</i>	11 304.2	40 641.0	11 220.4	17 184.8	14 865.6	13 474.2	56 745.0	15 253.5	18 623.4	17 371.1
b. Swasta / <i>Private</i>	11 897.1	41 461.6	11 589.0	9 208.5	9 439.6	9 705.4	39 942.5	9 992.6	10 328.7	10 731.7
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	266 107.9	989 611.7	281 051.6	279 711.9	277 583.2	281 095.3	1 119 441.9	301 928.7	317 603.6	329 278.7
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	243 408.1	877 849.5	259 103.6	256 175.9	249 813.7	249 800.5	1 014 893.7	266 512.3	276 691.5	284 842.4

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.2**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 1993 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**                      **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 1993 CONSTAN MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	1998	Jumlah	1999 <sup>x)</sup>				Jumlah	2000 <sup>xxx)</sup>		
	IV	Total 1998	I	II	III	IV	Total 1999 <sup>x)</sup>	I	II	III
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / <i>Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries</i>	14 963.1	64 029.3	18 093.0	16 925.2	15 979.2	14 364.1	65 361.4	17 039.7	16 391.0	17 023.0
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Farm Food Crops</i>	6 921.4	33 186.5	10 704.0	8 995.6	7 537.9	6 531.3	33 768.8	10 276.9	8 974.9	8 570.2
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Non-Food Crops</i>	2 931.0	11 234.8	2 214.0	3 019.7	3 438.1	2 792.1	11 464.0	1 905.3	2 567.8	3 325.9
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Livestock and Products</i>	1 618.1	6 459.9	1 759.9	1 686.8	1 667.8	1 754.5	6 869.1	1 773.8	1 767.4	1 716.9
d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i>	1 812.3	6 631.3	1 838.0	1 447.7	1 469.5	1 369.8	6 125.1	1 412.0	1 294.2	1 454.1
e. Perikanan / <i>Fisheries</i>	1 680.3	6 516.9	1 577.0	1 775.3	1 865.8	1 916.4	7 134.5	1 671.7	1 786.7	1 955.8
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	9 744.8	37 473.0	9 188.1	9 038.2	9 391.5	9 213.7	36 831.5	9 350.9	9 454.8	9 578.0
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi <i>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</i>	5 856.9	23 340.1	5 712.6	5 377.9	5 522.9	5 532.2	22 145.6	5 550.6	5 615.7	5 686.9
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas <i>Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	2 848.7	9 678.0	2 431.4	2 592.3	2 769.6	2 520.0	10 313.2	2 636.8	2 667.3	2 708.2
c. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i>	1 039.3	4 454.9	1 044.1	1 068.0	1 099.0	1 161.4	4 372.6	1 163.5	1 171.8	1 182.9
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	23 508.2	95 320.6	23 547.3	23 922.5	24 808.1	25 508.4	97 786.2	25 070.1	25 342.9	25 906.8
a. Industri Migas <i>Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas</i>	2 823.4	11 042.2	2 923.5	2 723.8	2 972.6	3 046.0	11 666.0	3 036.0	2 920.0	2 940.7
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / <i>Manufacturing         excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	20 684.7	84 278.4	20 623.7	21 198.7	21 835.4	22 462.4	86 120.3	22 034.0	22 423.0	22 966.1
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	1 456.8	5 623.2	1 411.8	1 518.8	1 569.7	1 584.5	6 084.8	1 550.6	1 603.5	1 654.8
a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i>	1 186.0	4 584.8	1 145.3	1 247.5	1 291.8	1 302.1	4 986.7	1 266.7	1 316.9	1 364.8
b. Gas Kota / <i>City Gas</i>	54.6	225.2	51.0	54.1	58.8	60.9	224.8	58.4	58.5	58.6
c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i>	216.2	813.3	215.5	217.2	219.1	221.5	873.3	225.4	228.1	231.5
5. BANGUNAN / <i>Construction</i>	5 238.8	22 460.4	5 266.1	5 387.0	5 545.4	5 895.3	22 093.8	5 908.4	5 950.5	6 005.3



**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.2**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 1993 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**                      **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 1993 CONSTAN MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	1998	Jumlah	1999 <sup>x1</sup>				Jumlah	2000 <sup>xxx</sup>		
	IV	Total	I	II	III	IV	Total	I	II	III
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	13 841.8	60 257.2	14 566.1	14 789.8	15 199.0	15 443.0	59 997.9	15 419.4	15 615.0	15 929.8
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	10 840.6	47 972.4	11 505.6	11 706.1	12 058.4	12 236.5	47 506.6	12 190.7	12 377.2	12 631.2
b. Hotel / <i>Hotel</i>	620.1	2 485.9	628.1	637.2	653.2	646.4	2 564.9	650.6	651.2	672.8
c. Restoran / <i>Restaurant</i>	2 381.1	9 798.9	2 432.4	2 446.5	2 487.4	2 560.1	9 926.4	2 578.1	2 586.6	2 625.8
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	6 291.7	26 975.1	6 438.1	6 529.2	6 788.8	7 026.1	26 782.2	7 185.2	7 228.9	7 348.6
a. Pengangkutan / <i>Transportation</i>	4 626.9	20 503.8	4 750.0	4 802.3	5 025.1	5 223.6	19 801.0	5 283.2	5 286.4	5 350.6
b. Komunikasi / <i>Communication</i>	1 664.8	6 471.3	1 688.1	1 726.9	1 763.7	1 802.5	6 981.2	1 902.0	1 942.5	1 997.9
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	6 331.9	28 278.7	6 365.2	6 426.4	6 504.1	6 700.8	25 996.6	6 727.0	6 785.8	6 857.6
a. Bank / <i>Bank</i>	1 959.5	10 058.0	2 023.4	2 078.4	2 132.7	2 223.3	8 457.8	2 196.2	2 226.5	2 270.3
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	749.9	2 896.8	729.9	723.9	731.8	745.5	2 931.2	756.2	765.8	776.5
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	62.3	218.2	56.7	56.1	55.1	57.0	224.8	58.4	59.1	59.8
d. Sewa Bangunan / <i>Building Rental</i>	2 221.4	9 475.7	2 207.8	2 209.7	2 217.4	2 271.3	8 906.2	2 288.8	2 294.5	2 298.7
e. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Services</i>	1 338.8	5 630.0	1 347.5	1 358.3	1 367.1	1 403.7	5 476.6	1 427.4	1 439.9	1 452.4
9. JASA - JASA / <i>Services</i>	9 185.8	36 475.0	9 097.2	9 310.4	9 341.1	9 368.5	37 117.2	9 483.3	9 692.2	9 690.6
a. Pemerintahan Umum / <i>General Government</i>	5 509.6	21 887.5	5 487.2	5 629.2	5 593.5	5 540.7	22 250.6	5 601.8	5 766.8	5 710.0
b. Swasta / <i>Private</i>	3 676.2	14 587.5	3 609.9	3 681.2	3 747.6	3 827.8	14 866.5	3 881.5	3 925.4	3 980.6
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	90 562.8	376 892.5	93 972.8	93 847.5	95 126.8	95 104.3	378 051.4	97 734.6	98 064.6	99 994.5
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	81 882.6	342 510.2	85 336.7	85 745.8	86 631.3	86 526.1	344 239.8	89 147.9	89 528.9	91 366.9

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.3**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT PENGELUARAN**  
**TABLE**              **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Jenis Pengeluaran / Type of Expenditure	1998	Jumlah Total 1998	1999 <sup>x)</sup>				Jumlah Total 1999 <sup>x)</sup>	2000 <sup>xxx)</sup>		
	IV		I	II	III	IV		I	II	III
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>Private consumption expenditure</i>	194 179.6	647 823.6	205 203.2	203 409.9	198 634.2	203 960.6	811 207.9	208 032.0	212 888.1	218 500.1
2. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI PEMERINTAH <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	15 495.7	54 415.9	16 188.9	22 504.5	16 829.6	17 108.3	72 631.3	20 210.7	24 304.5	22 108.1
3. PEMBENTUKAN MODAL TETAP DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic fixed capital formation</i>	57 012.9	243 043.4	56 325.6	56 295.4	57 535.5	67 202.9	237 359.4	68 885.1	73 436.3	74 967.5
4. PERUBAHAN STOK <i>Change in Stock</i>	- 11 727.1	- 48 858.0	- 15 867.8	- 18 920.7	- 22 418.7	- 33 455.5	- 90 662.7	- 28 876.0	- 21 487.4	- 23 328.8
5. EKSPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>	95 449.0	506 244.8	93 446.2	95 436.5	102 166.3	99 511.1	390 560.1	109 647.8	116 888.4	138 732.9
6. Dikurangi : Impor Barang-Barang dan Jasa-Jasa <i>Less : Import of Goods and Services</i>	84 302.2	413 058.1	74 244.5	79 013.7	75 163.8	73 232.1	301 654.1	75 970.9	88 426.3	101 701.1
7. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	266 107.9	989 611.6	281 051.6	279 711.9	277 583.1	281 095.3	1 119 441.9	301 928.7	317 603.6	329 278.7
8. PENDAPATAN NETO TERHADAP LUAR NEGERI ATAS FAKTOR PRODUKSI <i>Net Factor Income from Abroad</i>	- 11 001.3	- 53 893.7	- 17 839.5	- 20 178.2	- 20 768.8	- 20 110.2	- 78 896.7	- 20 683.9	- 22 689.1	- 22 872.5
9. PRODUK NATIONAL BRUTO <i>Gross National Product</i>	255 106.6	935 717.9	263 212.1	259 533.7	256 814.3	260 985.1	1 040 545.2	281 244.8	294 914.5	306 406.2
10. Dikurangi : Pajak tak Langsung Neto <i>Less : Net Indirect Taxes</i>	5 728.1	6 480.5	- 6 601.9	12 131.6 <sup>1)</sup>	822.2	11 598.2	17 950.1	- 25 366.3	16 748.1	5 381.1
11. Dikurangi : Penyusutan <i>Less : Depreciation</i>	13 305.4	49 480.6	14 052.6	13 985.6	13 879.2	14 054.8	55 972.1	15 096.4	15 880.2	16 463.9
12. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL <i>National Income</i>	236 073.1	879 756.8	255 761.4	233 416.5	242 112.9	235 332.1	966 623.0	291 514.7	262 286.2	284 561.2

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.4**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 1993 MENURUT PENGELUARAN**  
**TABLE**            **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 1993 CONSTAN MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Jenis Pengeluaran / Type of Expenditure	1998	Jumlah Total 1998	1999 <sup>x)</sup>				Jumlah Total 1999 <sup>x)</sup>	2000 <sup>xxx)</sup>		
	IV		I	II	III	IV		I	II	III
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>Private consumption expenditure</i>	65 557.8	260 022.7	66 461.9	66 753.9	67 065.8	67 464.9	267 746.5	68 150.6	68 397.9	68 943.6
2. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI PEMERINTAH <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	6 873.7	26 827.9	6 841.1	7 297.8	6 193.4	6 682.0	27 014.3	7 036.8	7 467.6	7 038.0
3. PEMBENTUKAN MODAL TETAP DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic fixed capital formation</i>	19 383.9	93 604.7	18 564.3	18 054.9	18 252.1	20 070.3	74 941.6	20 436.0	20 975.3	20 782.7
4. PERUBAHAN STOK <i>Change in Stock</i>	- 319.1	- 5 869.3	- 1 166.3	153.7	- 579.6	- 3 636.0	- 5 228.2	- 3 567.7	- 4 238.9	- 2 379.8
5. EKSPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>	21 172.8	134 707.2	22 165.5	22 119.3	24 040.6	23 798.2	92 123.6	25 521.7	26 798.5	28 015.4
6. Dikurangi : Impor Barang-Barang dan Jasa-Jasa <i>Less : Import of Goods and Services</i>	22 106.3	132 400.7	18 893.7	20 532.1	19 845.5	19 275.1	78 546.4	19 842.8	21 335.8	22 405.4
7. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	90 562.8	376 892.5	93 972.8	93 847.5	95 126.8	95 104.3	378 051.4	97 734.6	98 064.6	99 994.5
8. PENDAPATAN NETO TERHADAP LUAR NEGERI ATAS FAKTOR PRODUKSI <i>Net Factor Income from Abroad</i>	- 4 939.1	- 27 965.4	- 5 131.8	- 5 564.6	- 5 856.7	- 5 592.0	- 22 145.1	- 5 742.2	- 6 247.3	- 6 301.2
9. PRODUK NATIONAL BRUTO <i>Gross National Product</i>	85 623.7	348 927.1	88 841.0	88 282.9	89 270.1	89 512.3	355 906.3	91 992.4	91 817.3	93 693.3
10. Dikurangi : Pajak tak Langsung Neto <i>Less : Net Indirect Taxes</i>	1 949.4	1 652.1	- 2 207.4	4 070.3	281.8	3 924.1	6 068.8	- 8 211.1	5 171.2	1 634.1
11. Dikurangi : Penyusutan <i>Less : Depreciation</i>	4 528.1	18 844.6	4 698.6	4 692.4	4 756.3	4 755.2	18 902.5	4 886.7	4 903.2	4 999.7
12. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL <i>National Income</i>	79 146.2	328 430.4	86 349.7	79 520.2	84 232.0	80 833.0	330 935.1	95 316.8	81 742.9	87 059.5